

byanti *n* k.o. smooth shrub occasionally planted as ornamental which exudes a milky sap irritating to the skin: *Homalantbus populneus*.

byásung *n* k.o. yellow lemon-shaped citrus of pungent odor and somewhat sour, used as a hair rinse or for flavoring salted fish.

byáta = **BYÁTU** (female).

byatiku *n* Holy Communion given to a dying person. *v* [A; b6] give the viaticum to s.o.

byatilis *n* k.o. small rapidly growing tree of waste places or cultivated, extensively used for firewood. The leaves are used as animal feed and medicinally. It bears beans also used medicinally: *Leucaena glauca*.

byátu *a* pious, devout man. *v* [B; b6] become pious, devout.

byinbinída *n* welcome party. *v* [A; b6] hold a welcoming party. *Magbiyinbinída mi pasidungug sa imung pag-abut*, We'll hold a welcome party when you arrive. — **parti** = **BYINBINÍDA**.

byínis person's things. *Gibaligya iyang mga byinis ibadbad sa utang*, He sold his property to pay off his debts.

byintus = **BINTUS**.

byirnis = **BIRNIS**.

byú *n* 1 view, scenery. 2 way — have lost its nice look. *Wà nay byú ákung sapátus kay nagkalápuk*, My shoes look awful because they're all muddy. *v* [B126] get to be poor-looking. **pa-** *v* [A; b6] make oneself conspicuous s.w.

byúda *n* widow. — **nga búhi** a wife who has been separated from a husband still living. *v* [B26; a2] become a widow. † *Nabyúda siyang búbi sukad mamabáyi ang bána*, She became a widow of a live man after her husband started taking up with women.

byúdu *n* widower. -**ng búhi** husband separated from his wife. *v* [B26; a2b6] be, become a widower.

byugul, byúgul *a* 1 dull, slow in comprehension. *Nabagbung siya kay byúgul man*, He flunked because he's dull. 2 five-centavo coin. *v* [B; b6] become slow in comprehending.

byulin *n* violin. *v* [A; c1] play, make a violin.

byulita *n* low perennial flowering ornamental with violet flowers: *Barleria cristata*.

byumbu = **BAYUMBU**.

byúti parlur *n* beauty parlor.

byúuk = **BAYÚUK**.

byúus = **BAYÚUS**.

D

da 1 = **ADA**. 2 = **RA**. 3 — **man** = **MAURA** (dialectal).

dá = **DALA**.

dà 1 *particle at end of a clause*: 1a used upon noticing s.t. new, remembering s.t. one had forgotten. *Mu ra kug gitugnaw dà*, I feel cold! *Grábi ning bátà dà*, I notice the child is in serious condition. *Lamian tung imung sud-an dà!* Your food was delicious! 1b *particle of apology for doing s.t. poorly, that one was pressed into doing*: don't blame me if things don't work out right. *Dì ra ba ku kamau nga mubayli dà*, I don't know how to dance. 2 *initial in a clause*: there, I told you so! *Dà, nasámad ka binú-un*, There, now you have hurt yourself.

dâ = **DÂ**, 2.

daabdaab *v* [A] crackle in flames. *Magdaabdaab ang mga dábung layà basta daúban*, Dry leaves crackle when burned.

dáan *a* 1 old, not new. *Dáang šinínà*, An old dress. — **Nga Túgun** Old Testament. 2 the one before, previous. *Ang dáan nilang gika-*

kasabútan, Their previous agreement. 3 already, beforehand. *Didtu na siyang dáan pag-abut ku*, He was already there when I arrived. *Dáan na siyang natáwap nga nagluib siya*, He had already suspected before that she was being unfaithful. **bag-ung** — s.t. one has for the first time but not new. *Ákung kutsing bag-ung dáan*, My new car which is old. — **pa** [*subject*] just as [*subject*] thought. *Nagminyù sila. Dáan pa lagi ku*, They got married, just as I suspected they would. *Gidakup siya sa pulis. Dáan pa giyud kung púga siya*, He was arrested by the police. He was an escaped convict, just as I thought. *v* [B2; b6] become old. *Dali mudáan (madáan) ang balay nga way limpiyu*, A house gets old easily if it is not taken care of. **pasi-**(→) *v* [A; c] forwarn, caution. *Ipasidaan kaniya nga dúgay tang muabut*, Forewarn him that we will arrive late. *n* warning. **ka-** *n* state of being old. *Milubad na sa kadáan*, It faded when it was old. **karáan** *a* 1 olden times. *Sa karáan dili maá-*

yung maligù ug hápun, In the olden times they thought it wasn't good to bathe in the afternoon. 2 very old, leftover from an olden time. *Karáan kining galingan, gigámit pa sa ákung apuban*, This spinning wheel is very old. *My grandmother used it.* — **nga gantang** a old-fashioned. b old maid. *Nabyaan sa trin ang karáan nga gantang*, The old maid missed the boat (in getting married). — **nga kansiyun** an old song, s.t. so often repeated it can no longer be believed. **kinaraan** a old-fashioned. *Sinayawang kinaraan*, Dancing in an old-fashioned way. **pangaráan** v [A2] be engaged in s.t. over a long period of time. *Nangaráan na siya niining bubáta*, He is an old hand in this job.

daána = NIÁNA. see KANA₁.

daáni a root crops that are fibrous and lacking moisture because they have been left in the ground too long. v [B] get to be fibrous and lacking moisture. *Ug dúgayng kalútun ang kamúti mudaáni (madaáni)*, If sweet potatoes are left in the ground too long, they become fibrous and dry.

dáat n k.o. grass with a square-shaped, sharp-edged stem having saw-edged leaves. The shoots mixed with grains of mung, corn, and rice are given for teething or measles.

daay = DIAY (humorous slang).

dába n wide-mouthed clay pot used for stewing vegetables. **dabahan** n = DÁBA.

dabdab v [A1; b] set fire to s.t. with a torch. *Nagdabdab siya sa kakugnan*, He burned the saw grass field. *Gidabdaban ku ang gagmayng balbíbu sa manuk*, I singed the fine feathers off of the chicken. -**un** a burning easily, esp. tobacco. *Ang tabákung dababun daling maburut*, Tobacco that burns easily gets used up quickly.

dabudabu, dabudábu n successive blows. *Nalúnud ang barku gumíkan sa dabudábu sa kaáway*, The battleship sunk from the enemy bombardment. v [A; b5] 1 bombard, rain blows upon. *Dabudabúha (dabudabúbi) siyag pátid*, Bombard him with kicks. 2 for the chest to throb. *Nagdabudábu ang íyang dugban sa kakulbà*, His breast throbbed in fear.

dábuk₁ v [A; a] 1 make a fire. *Pagdábuk dibà kay magdigámu ta*, Make a fire because we're going to fix dinner. 2 fumigate an area. *Dabúkan ta ang mangga arun mudaghan ang búnga*, Let's subject the mango tree to smoke so that there will be lots of fruit. (→) n 1 fire in an open place. 2 place where an open fire is built. *Duul ra sa balay ang dabuk (dabukan)*, They built the fire too close to the house. -**an**(→) = DABUK, 2.

dábuk₂ v [A; a] crush by pounding. *Dabúka ang mani pára sa kaykay*, Pound the peanuts for the cookies. (→) n crushed to fine bits, crumbled. *Dabuk sa pán*, Bread crumbs. **dabul bid** n double bed. v [A1] use a double bed.

dabung a 1 young, immature. *Malímut pa siya sa kamatáyun sa íyang inaban kay dabung pa ang íyang kaisipan*, He will forget his mother's death because his mind is still young. 2 unripe fruits and vegetables. *Dabung mangga*, Green mangoes. 3 metal tempered in such a way that it is too soft. *Daling nagibang ang sundang kay dabung pagkapanday*, The machete knicks easily because it has not been tempered long enough. n bamboo shoots. v [b6] cook s.t. with bamboo shoots.

dádi title for a father. v [A; a12] call s.o. 'Daddy'.

dága₁ n dagger. **punta** — = DÁGA₁.

dága₂ = DALÁGA_{1, 2}.

dagà = ILAGÀ.

dagáang n 1 heat, warmth given off, usually by s.t. solid. *Ang dagáang sa ílang duba ka láwas*, The warmth given off by their two bodies. *Ang dagáang sa nasúnug nga balay*, The heat from the burning house. 2 warmth of emotion. *Ang dagáang sa ílang pagbáti*, The warmth of their love. v [B25] 1 become warm. *Midagáang na ba ang plantsa?* Is the iron hot yet? 2 shimmer in the heat. -**in** n = DAGÁANG.

dagabdab n 1 disease of tobacco where the leaf turns rough and stiff and gets white spots all over it. 2 k.o. skin ailment characterized by rough and discolored spots. v 1 [a4] for tobacco to get this disease. 2 [B14 6; a4] for skin to get this ailment. -**un**(→) a of a diseased sort.

dagáhay n noise made by the stomach when the digestive system is disturbed. v [A1] for the stomach to make a rumbling sound.

dagámi n stalk that is left after grain or sugar has been harvested.

dágan = DALÁGAN.

dagánas n prolonged sound of water or wind. *Dagánas sa busay*, The sound of the waterfall. v [B2S4] make such a sound. *Nagdaganas nga dagkung balud*, The thundering waves.

dagandang = DALAGANGDANG.

dagang n ring made of corncobs or similar material to set a pot on when it is off the stove so that it will not tilt. v 1 [A13; c1] make a pot rest. 2 [A; b5c1] use a pot rest. -**an** n = DAGANG.

dágang n 1 the long feathers on the wings of

✓ fowls that enable them to fly. 2 pen for writing literature (poetic usage). *mag-r-* *n* writer of fine literature.

dagangdang *n* 1 k.o. snapper. 2 = DALA-GANGDANG.

dagasdas₁ *v* [B2] skid on a flat, hard surface. *Pagkurbáda sa mutursiklu midagasdas (nadagasdas) kini*, The motorcycle skidded on the curve.

dagasdas₂ *v* [A3; b6] force one's way into a crowd. *Midagasdas siya padúlung sa taliwála sa dakung tigum*, She forced her way into the center of the crowd.

dágat *n* 1 sea. 2 sea water. *v* [A123P; a4] feel sick to one's stomach, seasick. *Makadá-gat (makapadágat) pamináwun ang iyang mga bambug*, It's sickening to listen to his boasting. *Gidágat ang bátà tungud kay mabalud*, The child felt seasick because it was wavy. (→) *v* [A13] for sugar, salt, or dried fish to become damp. *Magdagat ang kámay ug bitun-ugan*, If you let the sugar get exposed to the damp, it will get sticky. *paN-* *v* 1 [A2; a] fish in the sea, catch fish. *Dili sila makapaná-gat*, They cannot go out fishing. *Panagátun námù ang mga bangsi sa lawud*, We will catch the flying fish in the deep waters. 2 [A; a] fish out information. *Napaná-gat na giyud sa pulis ang ibidinsiya*, The police finally fished the evidence out. *-in-*, *-in-(→)* *n* fish dried with sea water as the only preservative. *maN-r-(→)* *n* fisherman in the sea. *paN-* *n* 1 way of fishing. 2 equipment for fishing in the sea. *pinaN-an* *n* fish caught in the sea. *-um-* see DUMÁGAT. *-un-(→)* *a* prone to seasickness. *-nun* *a* pertaining to the sea. *Dagatnung mananap*, Marine creatures. †

dagaw *n* thoughts which come to the mind. *v* [a4] be daydreaming, absent-minded. *Gi-dagaw ka man tingáli. Láin man ang ímung gitubag sa ákung pangutána*, You must be daydreaming! You gave me a funny answer to my question. *-in-* *a* absent-minded. *Mi-tangdú siya sa dinagaw nga pagtangdú*, He nodded an absent-minded assent.

***dagáyà** *ka-* *n* abundance. *Magpasalámat ta sa Ginúu tungud sa kadagáyà nga átung nadáwat*, Let us thank the Lord for the abundance we have received. *pa-* *v* [A1; c] provide in abundance. *Mga kaáyu nga gipadagáyà sa Diyus*, The blessings the Lord has bestowed upon us.

dagayday *v* [A; b5] flow in trickles or little rivulets. *Midagayday ang mga lúbà sa iyang mga áping*, Tears trickled down her cheeks. *n* trickling. *Ang dagayday sa túbig dili ma-atu ug pábid*, We cannot wipe the water

away fast enough as it streams down.

dagdag *v* 1 [B12; c1] fall, make s.t. fall from the place where it is growing. *Uyúga ang punúan arun madagdag ug burut ang búnga*, Shake the tree so that all the fruit will fall. *Idagdag (dagdága) ang búnga sa kayimitu*, Shake the fruit from the star-apple tree. 1a [BN4] for hair to fall. *Ayawg gámit ug tayid arun dili mudagdag (managdag, mangdagdag) ang ímung bubuk*, Don't wash your hair with detergent or it will fall out. 2 [A; c1] pick coconuts. 3 [A2] for coconut trees to yield. *Ang iyang kalubiban mudagdag basta tagdiyis mil káda saka*, His farm yielded as many as 10,000 nuts per harvest. *n* yield of coconuts. *ting-* *n* season when a particular tree loses its leaves.

daghan *a* much, many. *Dagbang mga batan-un karun nga walay trabábu*, There are lots of young people today who are out of work. *v* [B; a] become, make plentiful. *Midagban (nadagban) ang ákung núka*, My sores increased greatly in number. *Di ta na lang ni dagbá-nun ug sulti*, Let's not say much about this. *-an* *a* very many. *gi-un-(→)* *n* quantity. *ka-an*, *karaghánan* *a* 1 owned by many people. *Kining yutáa dili mabaligyà kay sa kadagbánan*, This land cannot be sold because it is titled to many people. 2 public. *Maúlaw ta sa kadagbánan*, We'll be put to shame in public. 3 most. *Kadagbánan sa iyang libru gikan sa Amirika*, Most of his books come from America. *maka-*, *ka-* many times. *Kadagban (makadagban) ku nasiya sultibi*, I've told her many times. *-um-r-* *n* tending to come in large quantities. *Dumadagban silang pamilyáha*, Theirs is a prolific family. † **daghung** *n* groan. *v* [B3; a2] groan. *Midagbung ang masakitun sa kasakit*, The patient groaned in pain.

dagil *v* 1 [A; a] cut a little bit off of s.t. *Dagili rag gamay ming ákung patilya*, Remove a little from my sideburns. 2 [A; b6(1)] cook a little extra staple for s.o. not prepared for. *Idagil ang anglit ug dalidali kay díay ákung kúyug*, Cook a small potful of extra rice because I have a visitor. 3 [A1; c] string an extra small string along the bass string of the guitar pitched to the same note. *n* guitar string of this sort. 4 [A; b6(1)] put a small magical amulet on s.t. esp. a cock. *n* amulet.

daging *n* k.o. June bug.

daginut *v* [A; a] 1 use sparingly. *Daginúta ang bugas arun mubangtud*, Use the rice sparingly so it will last. 2 use the last bit of s.t. *Mudaginut kug mga tinábas*, I will use up the remnants. 3 save money, be econom-

ical. *Makadagimut ka kun mupalit kag dimusina*, You can save if you buy by the dozen. 4 heed things not worth heeding. *Daginutun pa giyud na niyang pitsipitsi?* Does she really care about those worthless things? 4a heed and spread small details of gossip not worth heeding. 5 [A12S3S] masturbate, save money by self-gratification (humorous slang). -an(→) a thrifty, frugal. -an ug sulti tending to gossip about things not worth gossiping about. -in- a done slowly, usually to make s.t. last to put it off. *Dinaginut ang iyang mga lakang arun dugayng muabut*, He walked home slowly so it would take long to get back. ma-un a economical, inexpensive to use. *Madaginutung panlaba*, An economical soap for washing. -un(→) a be little in quantity, intensity. *Daginutun ang kabayag sa ispat kay gastadu na ang batirya*, The flashlight gave off a weak light because the batteries were down. -un(→) ang bulsa have little money. a thrifty, frugal.

dágir *n* 1 dagger. 2 name given to the red dragon (*dragun*) piece in mahjong. *v* [ab2] stab with a dagger.

dágit *v* [A; a] 1 swoop down and seize a prey. g2 kidnap, abduct. maN-r(→) *n* kidnapper. pina- *n* a short fuse used in dynamite fishing so that the explosion will be near the surface.

dagitab *n* 1 electric current. 2 stimulation as if by electricity. *Ang dagitab sa iyang kamadanibun nakapakurug sa akung tibuuk nga lawas*, Her electric charm made my whole body tremble. -nun a electric. *Sugang dagitabnun*, Electric lights.

dagkut *v* [A; b6(1)] 1 light a flame, lamp, fire, etc. *Dagkuti ang sigarilyu*, Light the cigarette. *Unsay akung idagkut sa parul?* What shall I light the lantern with? 2 [AN; cN] light a candle as an offering to a saint and pray to him to do s.t. good or bad or give thanks. *Idagkut (ipanagkut) tikag di ku ni-mu pakaslan*, I'll light a candle to a saint to curse you if you don't marry me. -ay a for s.t. lighted to be burning. *Dagkutay pa ang lampara pag-abut namu*, The lamp was still lighted when we arrived. -um-l-, um-r- *n* one who lights candles as an offering.

dagma *v* [B126] stumble and fall. *Ayaw pagdagan kay madagma ka unya*, Don't run, you might fall.

dagmal *v* [A; b] 1 maltreat, treat cruelly. *Gidagmalan niya ang iyang asawa*, He maltreated his wife. 2 cause suffering. *Dakung gutum ang midagmal sa mga mag-uuma*, A great famine tortured the farmers. *n* maltreatment. -an(→), ma-un a cruel.

dagmuk *v* [A; c] throw s.t. anywhere in a disorderly way. *Sila ang mudagmuk sa basura ngadtu sa baybayun*, They dumped the garbage on the seashore. *Ayaw idagmuk sa karsada ang mga kabuy*, Don't just dump the wood on the street. *n* garbage.

dagnay *n* nickname. *v* [A; c] give a nickname. *Gidagnayan kug Inday ni Mama*, Mother nicknamed me 'Inday'.

dagpak *v* 1 [A; ab2] slap hard enough to make a noise. *Dagpaka siya kay nagdaban*, Give him a spanking because he is getting to be too naughty. 2 [A; c] cover a hole in any sort of material by laying s.t. over it and attaching it. *Kinsay nagdagpak sa kisi sa akung karsunis?* Who patched up the tear in my pants? *Playwud ang idagpak sa bubu sa bungbung*, Patch the hole in the wall with plywood. 3 [A; ac] join two flat pieces together by making two of their edges overlap. *Nagdagpak ku sa duba ka babul*, I joined two blankets together. 4 [B126; b8] — sa pamilya marry into a family. *Nadagpak siya sa mga pamilyang way nabut*, She married into a family poor as church mice. *n* 1 ranking. 2 = DAGPAK. (→) *n* 1 piece used in covering up a hole. 2 — sa pamilya one who has become part of a family by virtue of marrying into it.

dagpal₁ *v* [A; c] plug, caulk. *Ang bata mauy midagpal ug lapuk sa gripu*, The child was the one who plugged the mud into the faucet. *Ang panday nagdagpal ug simintu sa mga liki sa paril*, The carpenter patched the cracks of the wall with cement.

dagpal₂ *v* [A; a12b2] slap with the palm of the hand. *Iyang gidagpal ang bukubuku sa kabayu*, He slapped the back of the horse.

dagpas *v* [A; a] swat s.t. to remove s.t. from it. *n* broom made out of coconut midribs. — sa abug duster made of chicken feathers. *n* 1 s.t. used to brush s.t. away. a broom made of coconut midribs. b feather duster. c fly swatter. 2 action of swatting to remove s.t. *Wa mapapba ang bugaw sa usa ka dagpas*, He didn't get rid of the dirt with one swat.

dagpi (from *dapi*) *v* 1 [AN; ab2] slap with the palm of the hand. *May kamut nga midagpi (nanagpi) sa akung aping*, A hand slapped my cheek. 2 [b6] whip with woman's hair to relieve the skin disease called *ugabip*. *Ang ugabip maayu kun dagpian sa bubuk*, The kind of sores called *ugabip* get better if you whip them with hair. 3 = DAGPAK 2, 3. *n* 1 slap. 2 a k.o. sorcery whereby a sorcerer inflicts harm by tapping the victim. The victim counteracts the sorcery by tapping the sorcerer back. 3 appli-

cation for skin diseases consisting of herbs cooked in banana leaves over live coals. The cause of the disease is thought to appear in the compress after it has been applied. — **timù** *a* small in size or quantity (humorous). *Matawag ba gud tu nimug piging nga dagpi timù ra man ang pagkáun?* Could you call that a banquet when only a small amount of food was served? **-in-** *n* k.o. pancake made from ground starch. **maN-r-** *n* sorcerers who practice the sorcery called *dagpi*.

dagsà *v* [B2; c] wash to the shore. *Midagsà ang dakung isdà,* The big fish drifted ashore. *Didtu siya idagsà,* He was washed ashore in that place. *n* 1 s.t. washed ashore s.w. 2 one who happens to be in a place. *Namána siyag usa ka dagsà,* She married a person who happened to be in that place by chance. **-um-l-** = **DAGSÀ,** *n* 2. **-um-** *n* name of wind that hits Cebu from the Northeast.

dagsang *v* [BN3(1)] become abundant. *Nanagsang (nagdagsang) ang mga ilagà sa Kutabátu,* Cotabato is being overrun with rats. *Kinabanglan sumpúun ang krimin únà makadagsang,* Crime should be stopped before it becomes rampant. **pā-** *v* [A; c1] propagate, raise in plentiful quantities. *Padagsánga (ipadagsang) ang ságing sa iryung yútà,* Propagate bananas on your land.

dagsay *n* cymbals.

dagtum *a* dark grey, gloomy. *Ang dagtum sa lángit nagtilimad-un ug ulan,* Dark skies are a sign of rain. *v* [B] be, become dark. *Midagtum ang iyang nawung pagkadungug sa nutisya, pagbinulad,* His face became gloomy when he heard the news; his face got tanned dark from being in the sun. *Nagdagtum ang iyang karsúnis sa buling,* His trousers were black with dirt.

dagubdub *n* k.o. gudgeon.

dagúhub *n* hollow, rumbling sound. *Ang dagúhub sa ayruplánu,* The roar of the airplane. *a* loud in a hollow, rumbling way. *Dagúhub kaáyu nang imung pagtambul,* Your drumming is very loud. *v* [A; b6] make hollow, rumbling sounds.

dagúhung *n* howling sound of the wind. *v* [B4; b6] make howling sound. *Nagdagúhung ang hángin sa bagyu,* The wind howled in the storm.

dagukduk₁ (from *dukduk*) *n* hammering, knocking sound. *v* [B4] make hammering, knocking sound. *Ug mudagukduk ang makina náay dipiktu,* There's s.t. wrong with the machine if it knocks. 2 [b(1)] go fishing in shallow waters with a hook and line at night using a *tingkarul* lamp (so called because the fish are attracted by knocking the

side of the boat with the paddle). **paN-** *v* [A2] go hook and line fishing in shallow waters using a *tingkarul* lamp. **-an** *n* the lamp used in this k.o. fishing (= **TINGKARUL**).

dagul *a* 1 close cut or cropped or shaven head. 2 for soil to have nothing growing on it. *v* 1 [A; a] cut hair closely, shave the hair off the head. *Dagulun ta lang ning imung alut,* Let's make your haircut a crew cut. 2 [B; b6] for land to become unproductive. *Nadagul ang yútà kay dúgayng wà ulana,* The land became barren because it hadn't received rain for a long time.

dágum *n* needle. *Dágum pára tabi,* Sewing needle. *Dágum pára indiksiyun,* Hypodermic needle. **-in-** *n* 1 pin. *Ang mga papil gialpiliran ug dinágum,* The papers were fastened together with a pin. 2 needle-like thorns on plants. **alpilir -in-** = **-IN-** 1.

dag-um *n* rain cloud. *v* [ABN3; b6] 1 cloud over. *Mudag-um (manag-um) na gáni ang lángit,* If the sky clouds over. *Gidag-úman ang lángit,* The sky was covered with clouds. 2 make s.o. feel gloomy. *Midag-um dibà sa iyang kabiladman ang dakung kasákit,* A great pain made him feel gloomy. 3 — **ang lángit** *v* [B3(1)4; b4] be on the verge of tears. *Hunúnga na ang inyung sulugsúlug sa dalága kay midag-um na ang lángit,* Stop teasing the poor girl because she's on the verge of tears.

dagun *n* amulet, charm for good luck or defense. *v* [A; c] attach a charm to. *Gidagunan ni Tikyu ang iyang igbubulang,* Tikyo has attached a charm to his fighting cock.

dagundagun *v* [B; a12] come or happen one after another. *Nagdagundagun ang mga bagyu rung panabúna,* We've been having typhoons one after another. *Ayawg dagundaguna ang imung prublíma sa pagsingárig pangútang,* Don't let your problems pile up by incurring so many debts.

dagundun₁ *a* 1 half-hard, half-soft, lumpy texture of raw bananas, sweet potatoes. 2 deep rumbling of distant thunder, distant motor with insufficient muffling.

dagundun₂ *n* drinks to go with food. *v* [A; b6] take drinks with food. *Gidagundunan niyag tubà ang kinilaw,* He washed the raw fish down with toddy.

dagundung, dagungdung *v* [B6N; b6] be thick with leaves, fruit. *Midagundung (nanagundung) ang kábuy sa dáhun,* The tree is thick with leaves. *Ang kábuy gidagundungan sa búnga,* The tree is full of fruits. †

dágut *a* 1 completely removed, used up. *Dágut na ang mga kábuy sa bakilid,* Every sin-

gle piece of wood has been removed from the slope. 2 completely rotten so that it cannot rot any further. *Dágut nang sininà, dili na mapunit*, A dress so rotten that you can't even pick it up. *Dágut nga nangka*, A completely rotten jackfruit. *v* 1 [A; a] use to the last grain, bit; take away every bit of s.t. *Kining pán mauy idágut sa dyam nga namilit sa butilya*, Use this bread to wipe up the last bit of jam sticking to the jar. 2 [B12] rot completely to the point that it will not hold together. *Nadágut ang papil sa libru*, The paper in the book has turned completely to dust.

dagúuk *n* steady roaring sound made by the rushing of water, machines in a distance, roar of a crowd, the sound of an empty stomach. *v* [A2S; b4] make a roaring sound. *Midagúuk ang ákung tiyan sa kagútum*, My stomach is rumbling from hunger. *Nagdagúuk ang ulan nga bápít na muabut*, The rainstorm made a roaring noise as it drew near. -in- = DAGÚUK, *n*.

dagway *n* 1 face. 2 appearance, looks. *Ang namiyábuk niyang áping dagway sa kagútum*, Her sunken cheeks portray hunger. 2a — táwu human form. *Nawála ang ilang dagway táwu ug nabímu silang irù*, They shed their human form and turned themselves into dogs. 3 perhaps, probably. *Muulan dagway karun*, It probably will rain now. 3a — ug it looks as though. *Dagwayg muulan*, It looks as though it's going to rain. -an a pretty, handsome. *ka-* *n* similar in appearance to s.o. else. *Kadagway mu siya*, He looks like you. *paN-* *n* countenance. *Ang kasubù sa iyang kabiladman makità sa iyang panagway*, The sadness in her heart can be seen in her countenance. †

dagyaw *n* day's work done by a group without pay for landlord or for a communal project (usually on a Monday). *Dagyaw ang pagtúkud sa iskuylában*, The school was built by communal work. *v* [A; b5] do communal work.

dahan *v* 1 [B4; b4] for s.t. bad to persist, get worse. *Nidaban ang iyang kabúang sa madiyung*, Her madness for mahjong got worse. *Gidabanan siya sa bilánat*, His fever is persisting. 2 [A12; a12] keep up with. *Díli ku madahan ang trabábu sa balay*, I cannot keep up with the work in the house. *ma-nga* it is ridiculous, incredibly stupid that [so-and-so] happened. *Madaban ba gud nímu nga gidisdísan siyang way anistisya*, Imagine! They operated on him without anesthesia. *ma-* *ug* it would have been ridiculous if [so-and-so] had happened. *Madaban ug*

dí ka mutambung sa kasal sa imung anak, You surely could not fail to attend your son's wedding! *pa-* *v* [c1] allow s.t. to persist, get worse. *Díli maáyung padabanun (i-padaban) ang iyang batásan*, It's not advisable to allow this behavior of his to go on.

dahay *n* sighs, bewailing of misfortune. *v* [A; b3] moan, bewail one's misfortune. *Midabay siya sa dautan niyang gidangátan*, She sighed mournfully over her misfortune. *Díli angayang dabayan ang imung kakabus*, It's not right to bewail your poverty. 2 [A13] behave for no good reason in an unusually jolly, high-spirited manner, laughing gaily and easily. Such behavior is believed to portend s.t. bad for whoever engages in it. *Ngá-nung nagdabay man mu bisag nagngiub ning kalibútan?* Why are you boisterously mirthful with such gloomy weather?

dáhig = DALÁHIG.

dahik = DALAHIK.

dahil *v* 1 [A; b] iron s.t. over quickly to smooth it out. *Dabili úsà kanang sinináa kay gigámit na man nímu*, Iron out the creases in that shirt because you wore it once. 2 [A; a] iron a few things. *Mu ra niy imung dabilun*, This is all you are to iron.

dahili *n* k.o. dwarf coconut, not more than 10' tall, with thin-husked nuts the size of a grapefruit. — *humay* *n* k.o. small-grained rice with white husk and grains, considered desirable for consumption as staple.

dahili *v* [B2S3gc] 1 for solids in small pieces (grains, small rocks, etc.) to slip, slide down touching a surface; or for liquids to move. *Singut nga midabili sa iyang kalawásan*, Sweat that rolled down his body. *Nagdabili ang grába*, The gravel was slowly falling out of the truck. 2 for solids in small pieces to be abundant. *Magdabili ang mangga sa Sibú sa ting-init*, Mangoes are abundant in Cebu in the summer. *Gidabilian ang Sibú ug kwarta ni Markus*, Marcos flooded Cebu with money.

dahilug *n* small venomous snake-like creature, shiny black in color, 3" long.

dahilug *v* [B5; b6] slip off downwards, slide down. *Midabilug lang ang kasili gikan sa ákung kamut*, The eel just slipped out of my hand. *Nagdabilug sa bakilid ang mga trúsú*, The logs slid down the steep slope.

dahilus *v* [B5; c] for things in one piece to slide over a surface having continuous contact with it. *Dali kaáyu kung nakadabilus sa lubi*, I slid down the coconut tree fast. *Maáyu mang dabilúsan ang sinaw ninyung salug*, What fun to slide on your shiny floor.

dahinggay *v* [AN; b6] for liquid to flow

downwards without leaving the surface over which it is flowing. *Nagdabinggay ang imung sip-un*, Your nose is running. *Ang kamisin nga gidabinggay sa singut*, A shirt that had sweat flow down into it.

dahiraw = **DAWIRAW**.

dahis *v* [A; b6(1)] press clothes hastily and without much care. *Kadali ra ug akuy mudabis sa mga ig-uluran*, It won't take long to iron clothes to wear around the house.

dahug *v* [A; b5] urge s.o. to do s.t. not to his advantage. *Siya ang midabug sa duba ka batà arun magsinumbagay*, He was the one who egged the children into having a fist-fight. *Gidabugan (gidahug) siya sa pagsulud sa util*, She was talked into going to a hotel. *n* incitement to do s.t. disadvantageous. *-un a* urging people to act against their best interest.

dáhug *v* 1 [A; b6(1)] play a practical joke on s.o. 2 [A3; b4] for an evil spirit to work his power (through an intermediate sorcerer or not). *Miburut ang iyang láwas kay gidabugan sa mga dili ingun natù*, His body is swelling with an affliction sent by a supernatural being. *n* affliction suffered by s.o. through the workings of a supernatural being or his agent. *Dabug ang namatyan ni Kulas*, Kolas died of a disease inflicted by a supernatural being. *-an(→) a* 1 one who is fond of making practical jokes. 2 one who inflicts diseases of supernatural origin.

dahul *a* 1 coarse-grained, for thread to be coarse. *Dahul ra kining biluha para sa akung sininà*, This thread is too coarse for my dress. 2 coarse in manners. *v* [B; c1] become coarse, grind s.t. coarsely. *Dabulun (idabul) ku paggaling angkapi*, I will grind the coffee coarse. **dahuldahul** *v* [B23(1); a2] be, become bigger. *Makadahuldahul pa ning prutasà ug wà pa pupúa*, This fruit would have grown bigger if it had not been picked so quickly. *Dahuldahulun ku ang imung pábat*, I'll give you a bigger share. *a* bigger.

dahúlug = **DALHUG**.

dahum *v* [A13; a12] expect, hope for s.t. to happen. *Wà ku magdahum nga maglúib ka*, I didn't dream you would stab me in the back. *Ayaw damba nga mubalik pa ku*, Don't expect me to come back. **paN-** *n* expectation, supposition. *Sa akung panabum tigulang siya, piru batan-un diay*, I expected him to be an old man, but it turned out he was actually quite young.

dáhun *n* leaf. *v* [A] grow leaves. *Kusug mudahun ang agbati*, Agbati tends to grow lots of leaves. — **ug lagpad** *v* [AN; c5] improve financially (lit. grow wide leaves). *Mudahun*

(*manahun*) *tag lagpad ug magkúgi*, We will improve financially if we work hard. — **tubu**, — **sa**, **ug tubu** *n* k.o. long thin flat fish with green bones and fins all round the body. (→) 1 leaf of a book. 2 cured tobacco. **paN-** *v* [A] sprout leaves. *n* leaf arrangement. *Ang panahun sa kabuy nga tagiluy-luy nag-atbang*, The ipil-ipil tree has bipinnate leaves. **dahundahun** *n* any insect that looks like a leaf. *v* [B6; a4] be more thick with leaves than fruits or grains. *Mudahun-dahun (dahundahunun) ang bumay basta lutahun ra ang yutà*, Rice plants have more leaves than grains if the soil is too boggy. *-in-, -in-(→) n* sold by the leaf. *Tagái kug tabákù nga dinahun*, Give me some leaf tobacco. **ka-an** *n* leaves.

dahunug *n* continuous rumbling, roaring sound. *Ang dahunug sa mga dagkung trák*, Loud rumbling sounds of the trucks. *v* [A2 S3] make rumbling sound. *Midahunug ang makusug nga silbátu sa barku*, The loud blowing of the foghorn resounded.

dáhup *v* [A; a12] 1 close the mouth of a bag or net by pulling a drawstring run through a casing in the edge. 2 haul in a fishing net. by pulling the edges together in a bunch. *Kada dahup daghang makúhà*, Each time you pull in the net, you get a lot of fish.

dahut *a* 1 close-fisted to an intense degree. *Ang táwung dabut dili manggibatágun*, A stingy person is not generous. 2 completely poverty-stricken. *v* [B2; b6] 1 be, become stingy or miserly. 2 be, become poor or penniless. *Mudabut (madabut) ka kun magpúnay ug sugal*, If you keep on with your gambling, you'll wind up in the poorhouse.

dahúyag *a* nonsense word used to fill out a line in rhymes. *Dayun, dayun, dabúyag/ Walay makagsantà ug makaghábag/ Ning palasyu námung payag*, Come-in, come-in dabuyag, No one can bar your way, Into this palace of a hut.

dáig *v* [A; b] 1 set s.t. on fire. *Unyà na lang dáigi ang mga layang dahun*, Set these dried leaves on fire later on. 2 light s.t. *Tagái kug idáig sa akung sigarilyu*, Give me s.t. to light my cigaret with. *n* (→) fire in the open. *Wà giyud mapálung ang ámung daig sa ulan*, The rain did not put our fire out.

dáik *v* [A; b6(1)] start s.t. burning by putting s.t. glowing to it. *Gidaikan náku ang sigarilyu*, I lighted the cigarette.

dail *n* full moon. *Inigsawup sa adlaw mau say isubang sa dail*, The full moon rises as soon as the sun sets. *v* [B; b6] for the moon to become full. *-un a* moon that is full.

dailus *v* 1 [A; b6] move, slide or trickle slowly across or down on a surface. *Inigsaylu sa balud mudailus pud pagbalus ang sakayan*, When the wave passes by, the boat in turn moves slowly down. *Inanay ang tubig nga nagdailus sa bungbung*, Water is trickling slowly down the wall. 2 [AP; b6] move, let oneself slide s.w. *Kun walà magtan-aw ang dalága mudailus (mupadailus) pud si Pidru sa duul*, When the girl wasn't looking, Peter would slide closer. 3 [A; ab3c] come from the village to town. *Dailus na mu sa lungsud sa pista*, Come to the town during the fiesta.

daít *v* [C1] have good personal relationships. *Makigdaít kita sa átung silingan*, We should have good relations with our neighbors. *ma-un, makig-un* *a* in a manner inspiring good personal relationships. *panag-, panag-ay(->)* *n* good relations.

daitul, daítul *v* [A; c] touch a small part of s.t. against s.t. else. *Midaitul siya sa iyang ngábil sa akúa*, She pressed her lips against mine. *Gidaitlan niyag binágang puthaw ang pinaakan sa hálas*, He touched red-hot iron to the snake bite. *Iyang gidaitul ang tilipunu sa iyang dalunggan*, She pressed the telephone receiver to her ears.

***daiya ka-** *v* [A13] varied, of all different kinds. *Nagkadaiya ang ámung bálun*, We took along all kinds of food.

dak *n* Doc, nickname for a doctor.

dakaldakal *n* things which make a road rough. *-un* *a* rough road.

dakan = ARUN (dialectical).

dakbalay *n* large building, house.

dakbayan *n* city. *pa-* *v* [A] go to, live in the city. *ka-an(←)* *n* cities. *-un(←)* *a* having to do with the city.

dakbut *n* k.o. amphibious boat, boat that can go on land.

dakdak *v* 1 [B12; b8] fall down with a bang. *Pisti ning pálut sa ságmg, mau niy nakadadak (nakapadadak) náku*, Damn this banana peeling. That is what made me fall. 2 [ANB12; c] throw s.t. down with force that is heavy; fall down with a bang on the rump. *Nadalispangug nadakdak*, He slipped and fell on his rear end. *Ayaw ug idakdak ang lubi sa asiras. Hidakdakan unyà ang ímung tiil*, Don't smash the coconut on to the sidewalk. It might hit your foot. 3 [AN; b] wash clothing by hitting it against a flat surface. *Dakdàki ang bábul ug maáyu arun malimpiyu*, Beat the blanket thoroughly so it will become clean. 3a [A; b6(1)] knock s.o. on the head. *Dakdakan ta ka ning kabù*, I'll knock you on the head with this dipper.

4 [A; c] spend a large amount to win an election. *Pila kabà ang idakdak ni Markus dinhi?* How much money do you think Marcos will pour here? 5 [A2; b4] — *ulan* for a rainstorm to break. 6 [AN; c] heap blame, abuse, etc. on s.o. *Gidakdakan aku niya ug dagban kaáyung trabábu*, He heaped a huge amount of work on me. *Pait nga panimalus ang iyang idakdak kanimu*, He will wreak bitter revenge on you. *-an(->)* *n* a piece of flat stone or anything where one beats his laundry on in washing. †

dakdakan *n* k.o. branching edible seaweed, dark-green in color, soft and spongy in texture, and about ¼" thick. It tends to be flat on both sides.

dakinas, dakin-as *v* [B2] slip and fall. *Pagbinay, madanlug. Madakin-as ka unyà*, Be careful. It's very slippery. You might fall.

dakit = DALAKIT.

daklap = DAPLAK.

daklit (from *kalit*) *a* for a very short time.

Daklit nga panagkita, A momentary meeting. *Nakadisidir siya sa daklit*, He made up his mind in an instant. *v* [A2; b5c] do s.t. for a second. *Daklitan (daklitun) kug tanaw ang libru*, I'll look at the book for a second. *Mahimu ning idaklit nimug hatud?* Can you take out a second to deliver it?

dakrun *n* dacron fiber.

daktil *n* hair style for women in which the hair about 2" below the nape is cut like a duck's tail. *v* [A; c16] cut hair into a duck-tail style, wear hair in this style. *o*

daktul *a* full moon. *Háyag karun kay daktul ang búlan*, It's bright tonight because there's a full moon. — *ug nawung* round-faced. *v* [B3; b4] for the moon to get to be full. *Gidaktulan na lang sila sa búlan wà pa gihápun kahumag dáru*, The full moon was upon them before they had finished plowing. *-um-r-* *n* moon about to be full.

dakù *a* 1 big, great. *Dakù na ang iyang anak*, Her child is grown up now. — *ug aninu* prominent person. *Gamay túung táwu si Rumulu píru dakug aninu*, Romulo may be small in stature, but he is a very important man. — *ug bàbà* having tendency to tell secrets. — *ang dágat* be high tide. — *nga kábaw* be already grown up, but still doing things inappropriate to adults. *Kadakù na nimung kábaw magdúwà ka pa gihápug dyúlin*, You still play marbles at your age! — *nga mam-sà* bigwig. — *nga táwu* *a* important person. *b* spokesman in asking a woman's hand of her parents. — *nga mái* *a* big wheel. 2 very much (modifying forms which refer to a person's condition, mood, or status). *Manga-*

sáwa siya nimu bisan búbi pang dakù ang íyang asáwa. *Minyù nà siyang dakù,* He will marry you even though his wife is very much alive. He is very much a married man. *Dì na nà siya kapasar kay dakù na kaáyu ug palta,* She cannot pass because she has been absent many times. *Dakung masakitun ang íyang asáwa,* His wife is gravely ill. *Gikalipay kug dakù ang nabitabù,* I am very happy about what happened. *Magulang siyag dakù náku,* He is much older than I am. **adlaw nga** — broad daylight. — **ang hunàhù-nà** be anxious to do s.t. *Dakù kaáyu ang ákung bunàbùnà pag-adtú sa Kanada,* I've been thinking very much about going to Canada. — **ang tingúhà** be intent on doing s.t. *Dakù ang ákung tingúbà pagtábang nímu,* I'm moving heaven and earth to help you. 3 **usa ka** — one centavo coin (so called because formerly it was a large coin). 4 — **nga** [word referring to an action] it's highly improbable [such-and-such] an action would be done. *Dakung palit náku anà nga náa may barátu,* You think I'd buy that when there are so many inexpensive ones available? *Dakung bátag míya nátù nga dawù man nà siya?* You think that greedy guy would give us any? **v** [B; a] become, make big. *Nagdakù siyang walay inaban,* He grew up without a mother. *Gidaku míya ang íyang tingug arun madungug,* She made her voice loud enough to be heard. *Gidak-an (gidakuan) ra aku sa ábang,* I consider the rent too high. — **ang atay, úlu** for s.t. to go to one's head. *Midakù ang íyang atay (úlu) kay gibulatikan,* He was flattered and it went to his head. **pa-** **v** 1 [A; a] raise animals, children. *Padak-a (padakua) kining batáa sama sa tinúud mung anak,* Raise this boy like your own child. *Ang tangka! padak-an kug bábuy,* I will raise pigs in the pigpen. 2 [A; b5c1] make s.t. bigger. *Padak-a (padak-i, ipadakù) ra gud ang síga,* Turn the light up, please. 3 [a12] allow s.t. to grow big. *Padak-a (padakua) ang kamúti,* Let the sweet potatoes grow big. **dakùdákù** **n** chief, head, foreman. *Kinsay dakùdákù níning upisína?* Who is the head of this office? **-an**(←), **-ay**(←) **a** very great. *Dakú-an (dakúay) uyámut ang íyang kaúlaw,* Her shame was indeed great. **-g-** **a** big (plural). *Pulus dagkù ang íyang gipalit,* He only bought big ones. **paN-g-** **v** [A] become great. *Nanagkù ang ulang mga mata,* They became wide-eyed. **ka-g-an** **n** higher officers, authorities. *Purus mga langyaw ang kadagkúan níning kumpaniya,* The top officers of this company are all foreigners. **-in-g-** **a**

on a large scale. *Ang dinagkù nga pagpamalit barátu,* It is cheap to buy wholesale. **dumalagkù, dumalagkuun** **a** variety of a plant or animal that tends to be bigger. *Dumalagkuung máisa píru gagmayg púsù,* The corn is of a large variety, but the ears are small. **gidak-un** **n** size. **kadak-an** **n** living room, largest room in the house. **kinadak-an** **n** 1 biggest. 2 the whole world. *Ang nabitabù gisibya sa kinadak-an,* The event was broadcast to the whole world. **maN**(←), **tag**(←), **tagmaN**(←) **n** costing one centavo. *Manákù (tagdákù, tagmanákù) ang tundan,* Small bananas cost one centavo each.

dakul **v** [AN; b5] rap s.o. on the head with s.t. *Dakla (dakula, dakli) siya kay nagdaban,* Rap him on the head because he is acting up too much. **n** rapping. **dakuldákul** **v** [A; a] rap s.t. to make noise. *Dakuldakúli ang máya,* Rap empty cans to chase away the birds.

dákun = **KANÁKÙ** (dialectal). *see* AKU.

dakung = **DAKUL**.

dakup **v** [A; ab2] 1 catch. *Nadakup (bingdakpan) na ba ang kabáyù nga nakaguwà sa kural?* Did you manage to catch the horse that broke out of the enclosure? 2 apprehend, arrest. *Dakpun ka ug mamúbi kag dinamíta,* You will be arrested if you go dynamite fishing. 3 [A2; a12] catch fire. *Dakpun ang káyu sa gasulina,* The gasoline will catch fire. (←) **n** period of time that arrests are being made. *Dákup run sa mga draybir nga walay lisinsiya,* They're arresting drivers without licenses these days. **-in-**, **dinakpan** **n** suspect. *Ang mga dinakup (dinakpan) ibalbug sa bilangguan,* The suspects will be put in jail. **maN-r**(←) **n** arresting officer. **dakupdákup, dakpánay** **n** game of tag. **v** [A1; a12] play tag.

dakúyung **v** [A23] stay put meekly, usually with the head bowed. *Mudakúyung dáyun ang ámung irù basta sutsútan,* Our dog stays put meekly when you hiss at him.

dakyup **v** [A; b6] 1 for things that fly to swarm, fly around close to s.t. *Ang anunugba mudakyup sa sugà,* The moths will fly around the lamp. 2 appear suddenly. *Gidakyúpan ang ákung panumdúman sa imung bulagway,* Your picture appeared suddenly to my thoughts. 3 envelop with an atmosphere. *Mga mabagang dag-um nagdakyup sa kabungtúran,* Dark clouds enveloped the hills. *Kun dakyúpan ka sa kamingaw,* When loneliness envelopes you.

dál **n** 1 doll. 2 term of endearment for a small child.

dala **v** 1 [A; a2] take, bring, carry. *Magdala*

ba kug rigálu ngadtu? Shall I bring presents there? *Bug-at na kaáyung dad-un (dalhun, dal-un) ang táru,* The can is too heavy to carry. 1a for an illness to take. *Dad-un ka untá sa kulira,* Drop dead! (Lit. I hope cholera takes you!) 2 [A; a12] play a role. *Ang papil ni Husi Risal ang gidala ni Rumi-yu,* Romeo played the role of Jose Rizal. 2a sing a certain voice in choral groups, play an instrument in an ensemble. *Akuy mudala sa bábu, ikay kanta sa túnu,* I'll sing the bass while you sing the melody. 2b — ug hílas [A23] fake s.t. without showing it. *Maáyu siyang mudág hílas kay di muusab ang íyang dagway ug mamutbut,* He can really fake it, because when he tells a lie his face remains unchanged. 3 [A; a12] drive a vehicle, make s.t. go. *Maáyu diay kang mudalag sista,* You sure play the guitar well! *Impála ang íyang dad-un sa paráda,* He will drive an Impala during the parade. 4 [A; a12] treat, manage s.t. or s.o. *Ang táwu nga nagdala sa upisina maáyung mudala sa íyang mga kawáni,* The man who manages the office treats his employees well. 5 [A12; a3] endure, bear. *Madala pa sa kábaw ang kainit sa adlaw,* The carabao can bear the heat of the sun. 6 [A12; a3] be of some help. *Ang ímung grádu díli na madala ug inat.* *Hagbung ka giyud,* Stretching your grade won't be of any help. You failed, period. 7 [A13; a2] include with, be together with, accompany. *Ang íyang tingug nagdala ug kabadluk,* There was fear in her voice. 8 [A] carry clothes, personal belongings well, poorly. *Maáyu siyang mudala ug bisti,* She carries her clothes well. *n* s.t. brought, carried, taken along as a load. *Nagsangkúg aku sa ákung dala,* I staggered under my load. *a* 1 together with. *Mikalagiw ang inaban dala ang gamay niyang bátà,* The mother fled together with her small child. 2 carried along with, influenced by. *Dala sa ákung kalágut nakabilak aku,* Influenced by my anger, I burst out crying. 3 the accompaniment of. *Kining ákung biánat dala sa ákung húbak,* My fever came on with my asthma. 3a — sa pagkatáwu in-born. *Ang íyang pagkabúta dala sa íyang pagkatáwu,* He is blind from birth. 4 included. *Ang singkuwintang plíti dala na ang túbig,* Water is included in the fifty pesos rent. (←) *v* [B125] be influenced by, carried along. *Nadála aku sa íyang kakúgi,* I was influenced by her industriousness. *daladála v* [A; a12] bring repeatedly, wherever one goes. *Kining ímung pagkasaksi may mudaladála kanímu sa pagpaatúbang sa*

busgádu, If you are a witness it will keep bringing you back to court. *Daladaláun gayud náku kining batáa,* I will surely take the child with me wherever I go. *Hápit na mutúig ang pagdaladála míya sa íyang sakit,* He has been going around with his sickness for almost a year. *n* female genitalia (humorous). *pa- v* [A; c] send. *Ipadala míya ang ímung urdir kun padad-an mu siyag kwarta,* He will send the order if you send him money. *-um-(←) v* [A; a2] manage. *Nagdumála siya sa usa ka bangku dinbi,* He managed one of the banks here. *kadumaláhan, dumaláhan n* management. *Ang Urmuk ubus gihápun sa íyang kadumaláhan,* Ormoc is also under his administration. *-in-a = DALA, a* 1, 2. *n* 1 male genitalia (humorous). 2 children of a former marriage brought into a new marriage. 3 idiosyncrasies a woman may experience during conception. *Ayaw tagda ang kapungtánun sa ímung asáwang burus kay dinala ná,* Don't mind your wife's irritability. That's part of her pregnancy. *dinad-an, dinalhan n* treatment. *Ang ngil-ad nga dinad-an sa íyang hána,* The bad treatment her husband gives her. *dalad-unun, dad-unun, dalhunun n* things to be brought. *a* needing care because of sickness or needing tact because of touchiness.

dalag₁ *a* light yellow. *Dalag ang ibi,* Urine is yellow. *n* yellowed or brown fallen leaves. *Dalag sa lumbuy bimúun ug líkin,* Yellowed lumbuy leaves are made into cigars. *v* [BN; a] 1 become, make s.t. yellow. 2 for the voice to get off pitch. *Nadalag (midalag) ang íyang tingug tungud sa bilabihang kabadluk,* She was so frightened her voice went out of key. 3 [A1] wear s.t. yellow. *ma- a* yellow. *v* [A13] be yellow. *Nagamadagal ang pangánud sa matabum buluk sa buláwan,* The clouds were yellow with beautiful hues of gold.

dalag₂ = HALUAN.

dalága₁ *n* 1 unmarried woman. *Anak sa pagkadalága,* A child born to an unmarried woman. *Dalágang lagas,* An old maid. 2 young girl who has reached maturity. *Sus! Dalága ka na kaáyung tan-áwun,* My! You look very much a young lady. *v* [B12S] 1 for a girl to grow up, act like a grown-up. *Ang ímung inaban ug aku dúngan nga nadalága,* Your mother and I grew up at the same time. 1a [B126] reach womanhood by virtue of menstruating. *Nadalága ku sa idad nga katursi,* I had my first menstruation at fourteen. *paN- v* [A2; a2] get to a girl's bed to have intercourse with her. *Panagáun ta*

ka karung gabii, I'll sneak into your bed to-night. **hiN**(→) *v* [B145] grow into full womanhood. *Nanindut ang iyang láwas díbang nagbinalaga na*, She developed a beautiful body as she grew to maturity. **kadalagáhan** *n* maidens. *Ang mga kadalagáhan atúa sa sayáwan*, The girls are at the dance. -**um-** *n* female animal just about ready for reproduction, esp. chickens. *v* [B12S] 1 be old enough to reproduce. *Igu giyung nagdumalaga na, gidúnguy ang tanan kung manuk*, My chickens got diseased just as they were about to start laying. 2 for a girl that is too young to act like a teen-ager. *Nagdumalaga ka nag pulupanglipstik*, You think you're grown-up already wearing lipstick. **dalagíta** *n* a girl close to maturity but not yet mature (ten to thirteen years old). *Dalagíta na giyud si Grita kay gipamukúlan na*, Greta has indeed reached puberty because her breasts are beginning to develop. *v* [BS] become a young girl. **dalaginding** *n* term for endearment for a small girl. *Gridwan na ákung dalagingding*, My little darling is in the first grade. †

***dalága₂** **tudlù** — *n* k.o. banana, eaten as is when ripe, growing 6" long, tapering and narrow. The peel is light green and the meat white when ripe.

dalágan *v* 1 [A2S; ab3c] for a person to run. *Midágan siya kay nahadluk*, He ran away because he was afraid. *Kinsa tung nagdagan díbà?* Who is that running over there? *Dì na ku kadágan kay gikutasan ku*, I can run no further because I am out of breath. *Dagána ang táwu kay wà pa siya kabayad*, Run after the man. He didn't pay. *Unsay imung gidagánan?* What are you running away from? *Bantáyi kanang karni, kay idágan sa irù*, Watch the meat because the dog will run away with it. 2 [A2S] for a machine to run, function. *Dì mudágan ang makina*, The machine stopped running. 3 [A2] run for office. *Katulu na siya mudágan pagkamayur*, He ran for mayor three times. 4 [A2; b8] run for help. *Wà siyay láing kadagánan*. He has no one else to turn to. 5 [A2] extend a certain time or distance. *Ang pilikula mudágan ug tulu ka úras*, The show lasts for three hours. *Gikan dinbi ang karsáda mudágan ngadtu sa subà*, From here the road runs toward the river. *Usa ka haril nga aspaltu mudágan ug unsi mitrus*, A barrel of asphalt lasts eleven meters. *n* 1 speed, velocity. *Singkuwinta milyas káda úras ang dágan sa awtu*, The car is traveling at fifty miles per hour. 2 running, functioning condition. *Maáyu pa ang dágan sa awtu*, The

car is still in good running condition. 3 time elapsed during which s.t. happened. *Pila ka úras ang dágan sa idru ngadtu?* How many hours is the trip there by plane? 3a passing of time. *Wà ku makaalinggat sa dágan sa panahun*, I failed to notice the passing of the time. 4 circulation. *Kusug ang dágan sa dugù sa hayblarun*, A person with high blood pressure has rapid blood circulation. 4a — **sa hitabù** flow of events. (→) *v* [A; ac] go hurriedly s.w. for a purpose. *Dagna (dagana, dagána) ang imung igsúun*, Run and get your brother. *Idagan (idágan) ni ngadtu*, Run, bring this there. **pa-** *v* [A; c1] 1 operate a business, machine. *Hínay siyang mupadágan sa kutsi*, He drives the car slowly. *Didtu sa kadagátan sa Mindanaw padagána (ipadágan) ang imung panágat*, Operate your fishing equipment in the seas around Mindanao. 1a run the woof to a certain point in the warp. 1b — **sa dágang** create a literary work. 2 allow to circulate, advertise. *Mau kanà ang tabi nga gipadágan níya*, That was the gossip she circulated. 3 create a literary work. **pina-** *n* job not well done. *Pinadágan ang pagkatabi níni*, This was hastily sewn. 2 literary creation. **tag, tag**(→) *n* one sent on errands. *Síya mauy tagdágan sa kinahanglânun sa balay*, He is the one who is sent to run after the things we need in the house. -**an** *n* runway in an airport. -**in-ay**(→) *n* wartime (when people ran away). **ali-** *n* about to run away. †

dalagangdang *n* k.o. shrub of waste places with alternate bipinnate leaves, used as a local medicine: *Acacia sp.*

daláhig *v* 1 [A; c1] implicate in a bad action, be influenced. *Ayaw dabiga (idábig) ang ákung inaban sa átung panaglális*, Don't bring my mother into our quarrel. 2 [c1!] be brought to ruin, embarrassment by what s.o. else did.

dalahik *v* [A; c1] 1 drag s.t. that slides along the ground, usually said of boats. *Idahik (dahika) ang sakayan sa haybáyun*, Drag the boat onto the beach. 2 drag oneself along on the buttocks. *Kanúnayng mabúgaw ang lubut sa hátà kay nagdahik na man pud*, The child's buttocks are always dirty because he drags himself around.

dalakit *n* name given to various species of *Ficus* which start as epiphytes and strangle their host, assuming tree form. They are much feared as being haunts of various supernatural beings.

dálam (not without *l*) *n* Congress.

dalambà *n* scaffolding.

dalan *n* 1 street, road, way. *Giaspaltu ang tanang dalan*, All the streets are paved. *Nagbúlag silag dalan*, They parted ways. 2 way, means. *Ang pagbása dalan sa kinaadman*, Reading is a way to knowledge. 3 the way one acts, lives. *Giampingan ang imung dalan*, Your behavior is being observed. 4 hátag ug — give a hint of the answer. *Gitagáan ka nag dalan di gihápun ka katubag?* You were given a hint and you still can't answer? **sin-(→)** *v* [A; b5c1] 1 do s.t. else while walking. *Sindalanun (sindalanan, isindalan) nátug káun ang mansánas*, Let's eat the apples along the way. 2 do s.t. at the same time as one does s.t. else. *Nagsindalan siyag bílak samtang nagkanta*, She cried as she sang.

dalángin! see PANALÁNGIN.

dálap *n* k.o. measles with eczema, affecting the eyes. *v* [a4] have measles.

dalapúgan *n* k.o. sea fish growing to a foot in length and neal

dalaput *n* k.o. small tree, the leaves of which have medicinal use.

dálar *n* dollar.

dalaurà *n* k.o. shrub with dark green leaves, wild and cultivated, the leaves of which produce a red dye. *v* [A13; b6] dye with *dalaurà*.

daláyig *v* [A; a] 1 admire, praise. *Gidáyig sa tanan ang iyang katabum*, Everyone admired her beauty. 1a **gi-** for a child to do s.t. all the more when he is told to stop, as a way to get attention. *Manday gibuyag, misíaw. Gidayig*, We told him to stop and he did it all the more. He's asking for attention. **pa-** *v* [A] show off, ask for praise. **mag-r** admirer, fan. **daygun** Christmas carols. *v* [a] sing carols about s.t. **paN-** *v* [A2] go caroling. *n* caroling. **dinaygúnan** proceeds from caroling. **mananaygun** carolers.

daldag = DAGDAG.

daldal *v* 1 [A; a12] influence s.o. to do s.t. objectionable. *Ayaw siyag daldála sa súgal*, Don't initiate him into the vice of gambling. 2 [A; c] reveal a secret in idle gossip. *Nag-áway sila kay gidaldálan na usab ang asáwa*, They're quarrelling because s.o. probably told the wife about it. *n* idle gossip. **-ira**, **-iru** *a* spreading gossip, repeating idle rumors about others.

dalháp *v* [A; b6] move with intermittent sudden pushes of the body. *Midalháp siya sa balígi*, He shimmied up the post. *Nagdalbap na ang ákung apu*, My grandchild is already on the crawling stage.

dalhig = DALHUG.

dalhug (from *húlug*) *v* [APB2; c1P] slide

down, bring down by sliding. *Midalbug lang sa bakilid ang palwa nga ákung gisakyan*, The coconut frond I rode on just slid down the slope. *Akuy nagdalbug (nagpadalbug) sa kargamintu dibà sa andamyu*, I brought the cargo down by sliding it on the gangplank. *Nalingaw ang batang nagpadalbug sa bakilid*, The child had fun sliding down the slope.

dáli *v* [AN; b5] deceive s.o., take one in. *Hápit ku madáli sa kwartang mimi*, I was almost taken in by the fake money. *Ayaw kug dalibi (daliba) sa imung pangatarungan*, Don't try to fool me with your excuses.

dali *a* 1 easy. *Dali ra kaáyu kanang bubátun*, It is very easy to do that. 2 quick, immediate. *Dali nga kabuwásan*, Quick relief. *v* 1 [B14] be in a hurry. *Di ku kabuwat kay nagdali ku*, I can't wait because I am in a hurry. 2 [A2; c1] do s.t. quickly. *Gidali pagpábid ni Dúris ang iyang lúbà*, Doris quickly wiped her tears. **dalidali** *v* [A; a] 1 do s.t. hastily. *Ayaw siyag dalidalia pagbangyù*, Don't ask her hastily. *Dalidalii lang siyag sulat*, Just write him hastily. 2 [a12] be the first person to whom s.t. is likely to happen. *Aku ra giyuy madalidalig tawag ni mam*, I'm the most likely person for the teacher to call on. **dinalidali** *n* work done hastily. **madalidaliun** *a* fond of rushing up things, impulsive. **dalidáli** *v* [A; a] 1 approach s.o. directly without formality. *Bisag dalidaliun na siyag bangyù, musugut lang*, Even if you ask him without preparing him beforehand, he'll go along with it. 2 [a12] be overcome readily. *Dili siya madalidáli kay bansay man sa dyúdu*, You can't overcome him just like that because he is good in judo. **hiN-r-(←-)** *a* happening on the spur of the moment, suddenly. *Hinanáli ra kaáyu ang iyang kamatáyun*, His death was so sudden. **-in-an** *a* urgent, in a hurry. *Dinalian ang ákung sulat kaniya*, My letter to him is urgent. *n* k.o. short term rice which ripens in three months. **ka-** for a moment. *Gustu ku makigsulti nimu kadali*, I would like to talk to you for a second.

dali₂ come here! *Dali ra*, Please come here!

dalid *n* large root which is flat and projects above the ground.

dalidáli *n* name given to some species of flat fishes (flounders, soles, brills).

daligdig *v* [A; b6] trickle slowly. *Midaligdig ang mga singut sa iyang agtang*, Sweat trickled down his forehead. *n* trickling.

dalikdik *n* rolls, blobs of dirt on the body, esp. in the folds of the skin. *v* [a4] have folds of dirt.

dalikyat *v* [A; b5c] do s.t. for a short time, go s.w. for a short time. *Mudalikyat ku sa ìla*, I will stop in to see them for a moment. *Dalikyátun (dalikyátan, idalikyat) ni nátù pagbisgut*, Let's take out a second to talk this over. *Idalikyat ra ni sa ìla*, Drop this off for a second to their house.

dalílang *n* k.o. supernatural being, a small white woman that does no harm.

dalin-as = DAKIN-AS.

dalinúan *n* = KARBALYAS.

dalinug *n* soft, whitish, oily substance on the surface of the meat of a mature coconut which is forming *buwà* (the sponge-like growth which precedes the sprout).

dalipanus, dalipánus *v* [B2;c] slip by sliding. *Midalipánus lang ang ubud sa ákung kamut*, The eel just slipped from my hand. *Gidalipánus náku ang ákung kamut sa báwak sa babáyi*, I slid my hand down the woman's hips.

dalipsang = DALISPANG.

dalipsù *v* [B26; c1P] slide. *Midalipsù ang bántang ákung gikúgus*, The child I was carrying slipped out of my arms. *Nadalipsù ang dyip sa danlug nga karsáda*, The jeep skidded on the slippery highway. *Nagkalingaw ang mga bátag padalipsù sa bakilid*, The children amused themselves sliding down the hill.

dalipsut sílù = SÍHL.

dalipunga, dalipungà = ALIPUNGA.

dalísay *a* 1 pure and unmixed, esp. coconut juice. 2 for emotions to be pure. *Dalísay nga gugma*, Unsullied love.

dalispang *v* [B26; b6] 1 slip, lose one's footing. *Midalispang siya sa pálut sa ságing*, He slipped on the banana peel. 2 lose one's honor, fall into disrepute. *Nadalispang siya sa mapasalíngung sáad*, She lost her honor because of reassuring promises. 3 [A; b6] for wind or water to brush against s.t. *Ang dágat midalispang sa kilid sa barútu*, The sea slid off the edge of the boat. *Gidalispángan ang ákung nawung sa buyúbuy*, A breeze brushed against my face.

dalispù = DALIPSÙ.

dálit *v* [A; c] 1 offer food, refreshments, expressions of good feeling to guests. *Mudálit giyud nà silag pagkáun human sa pangadyì*, They will surely serve food after the novena. *Daliti usab siyag pabíyum*, Greet her with a smile. 1a offer for entertainment. *Kining prugramába gidálit ninyu sa !. .*, This program has been presented to you by . . . 2 offer food to spirits in the *búbat* ceremonies. *n* 1 s.t. offered to visitors. 2 food offered in the *búbat* ceremonies.

dalítik = HANDILÍTIK.

dalius-us = DAUS-US.

dalù *a* 1 selfish, disliking to give things. *Dawù nà siya kay di man mubátag bisag gamay*, He's selfish, he won't even give a little bit. 2 eagerly desirous to do s.t., esp. eating. *Dawù kug mangga*, I'm crazy about mangoes. *Dawù siyag bayli*, She is fond of dancing. *v* [B14; b6] become selfish. (←) *v* 1 [A; c] begrudge giving s.t. *Kun náa lay áku di giyud ku mudáwù nimu*, If I only had any, I wouldn't begrudge you any. *Ngá-nung gidawúan mu man ang kaugalingun mung anak?* Why do you have to begrudge your own child? 2 [A; a] tease by offering s.t. and then taking it away. *Ayaw akug dalúa. Ug ibátag, ibátag*, Don't take away what you have given me. If you're going to give it, O.K. **kadalùdalù** *v* [A13] be overly fond of. *Nagkadawùdawù ku sa lab-as isdà kay tagsa ra ku kakaun*, I like fresh fish too much because I rarely get it.

daludalu *n* k.o. slate-gray, edible cerith shell, about 1½", common in saltwater marshes.

dalugdug *n* thunder. *v* [AN] thunder. *Mudalugdug (manalugdug) na gámi buklása ang mga binaybay*, If it thunders, take in the wash.

daluk-an *v* [b8] be caught unaware. *Hidaluk-an sila nga nangáwat*, They were caught stealing.

dálum (not without *l*) *a* beneath, below. *Dagbang sagbut sa dálum sa ilang balay*, There is lots of rubbish beneath their house.

dalundalun *v* [A] for the fish to go in schools.

dalundun = DAGUNDUN₂.

dalungdung = GUNÙ.

dalunggan see DUNGUG.

dalúpang *n* k.o. shrub, the leaves of which are used topically for rashes and stomach ailments: *Urena lobata*. — **ginting** variety with palmately-lobed leaves, considered the best for medicinal use. — **kukhan** *n* variety with serrate but not lobed leaves, shaped like a fingernail.

dalupápa *n* k.o. squid with a body growing to a foot in length.

dalupúgan = DALAPÚGAN.

dal-us *v* [APB; c1P] 1 drag or slide slowly in a downward direction. *Ang íyang nigusyu nagkadalu sa kapútu*, His business gradually slipped into bankruptcy. *Idal-us (dal-úsa, padal-úsa, ipadal-us) na lang ang sáku sa kupras pagkanáug*, Just put the sacks of copra off by letting them slide. 2 move forward slowly (figurative usage). *Ang sakayan midal-us sa linawng dágat*, The boat

moved slowly over the calm sea. 3 [APB; c1P] move the eyes down over s.t. *Midalus ang iyang pagtan-aw gikan sa liug ngadtu sa bitis*, He let his gaze move over her from her neck to her legs. -an(→), -anan(→) *n* slide.

dalus-us *v* [APB; c1P] slide down. *Mahadluk siyang mudalus-us (mupadalus-us) sa gabayan sa bagdanan*, He's afraid to slide down the bannister. *Kinsay nagdalus-us (nagpadalus-us) sa saku sa harina?* Who slid the sack of flour down? -an(→) *n* slide, children's playground equipment.

daluyduy *v* [B4; a4] 1 cough hard continuously, have such a cough. *Nagdaluyduy ang ubu sa batà*, The child's cough was hard and continuous. 2 for tears to come fast and furious. *Nagdaluyduy ang iyang mga lubà*, Her tears flowed copiously.

dalwak *n* hernia in the groin. *v* [A123P; b4] have, cause hernia in the groin.

dalyang *v* [A; c1] for s.t. solid to be in such large quantities it hangs out beyond its area. *Midalyang ang iyang tiyan*, His stomach hangs out over his belt. *Nagdalyang lang ang pagkaun sa lamisa*, The food on the table is in overflowing quantities.

dam! *n* dam.

dáma₁ *n* demijohn. — *hwána* = **DÁMA**₁. *v* [B 256; b6] be a demijohn full. *Wà ra ni mudáma (madáma) ang tubà nga naburut námù*, The toddy we drank wasn't even a demijohn. **damahan** = **DÁMA**.

dáma₂ *n* 1 lady-in-waiting. 2 runner-ups in a beauty contest who attend the winner in the coronation.

dáma₃ *n* 1 game of checkers. 2 king in checkers. 3 a furrow which crosses the main furrows (*tudling*). After harrowing (*pagsudlay*), a furrow is made for the seeds (*pagtudling*), after which a cross furrow is made (*pagdáma*) to mark where to put the seeds. *v* 1 [AC; a2] play checkers. *Ug gustu kang tigpaabilidaray, damáhun lang nátù*, If you want to have a contest, let's have it out playing checkers. 2 [B23; a12] become a king in checkers. *Bantay kay tulu nay nakadáma sa ákung batu*, Watch out because three of my men have become king. 3 [A; b] plow a field across the main furrow to mark where the seeds are to be placed. (→) *v* [A12] 1 get to first base with a woman. *Naglángan ka lang kay di giyud ka makadama kang Mariya*, You're wasting your time because you can't get to first base with Mary. 2 convince, have an effect on. *Ang mga bulgà dili giyud makadama kanákù*, Threats can have no effect on me. **dama-**

han *n* checker board.

dáma dinutsi *n* a climbing ornamental shrub bearing numerous, slender, scented, yellow-green flowers which open at night: *Cestrum nocternum*.

dámag₁ *v* 1 [A; a12] for ghosts to molest people causing them to get sick or disturbed. *Kalag nga wà kabinditábi ang midámag niya*, An unblessed soul haunted him. 2 **gi-** are you crazy, doing s.t. unthinkable. *Gi-dámag ka dibà nga nangulitáwu ka mag minyù?* Are you crazy (lit. molested by a ghost) courting a married woman?

dámag₂ = **DAMIAG**.

dam-ag *v* 1 [BC1; b6] crash, bump into. *Nadam-ag ku sa lamisa kay ngitngit*, In the darkness I bumped into the table. *Nagkadam-ag mi*, We crashed into each other. 2 [AN2; b6] lunge at, attack. *Gidam-ágan dáyun sa asáwa ang kirída sa iyang bána*, The wife lunged at her husband's paramour. 3 [A23] do s.t. impulsively without much thought. *Mahal ra niyang pagkapalita kay midam-ag man dáyun*, She paid too high a price because she rushed into buying it.

damagan₁ k.o. rudderfish: *Kyphosus spp.*

damagan₂ *n* beautiful woman (slang).

damahwána = **DÁMA**₁.

damak *a* careless in attending to small, trivial things. *Damak. Way panudlay, way pamatúnis*, He's careless. He doesn't comb his hair, he doesn't button his pants. *Damak, bisagása biyái ang bunsuy*, He's careless. He leaves his pipe any old place. *Damak. Húgaw kaáyug ági*, He's very careless. His handwriting is untidy. *v* [B1] be, become careless.

daman₁ *v* 1 [B14; a4] talk, walk in one's sleep. *Unsa nang imung gipanulti? Nagdaman ka man tingáli*, What are you saying? You must be talking in your sleep. *Kanúnay siyang damnun run. Unsa may nakasámuk niya?* What's bothering him that he always walks in his sleep? 2 [A; a] dream. *Unsay imung gidaman?* What did you dream? *n* walking, talking, crying in sleep. **damandaman** *v* 1 = **PADAMANDAMAN**. 2 [BN; b5c 1] appear vaguely to one's senses. *Damandamanun (damandamanan) ku sa manánuy niyang tingug káda gabii*, Her sweet voice comes back vaguely to me every evening. *Ngánung idamandaman (damandamanun) nimu pagpakitá?* Why don't you show it clearly? *n* 1 pretense of walking, talking in sleep. 2 vague sense of s.t. **padamandaman** *v* [A; b6] pretend to walk or talk in sleep.

daman₂ = **MAURA** (dialectal). *see MAU*.

dámas *n* small, narrow dug-out boat which

may or may not have outriggers.

dambà = DALAMBÀ.

dambil *n* dumbbell. *a* stupid. *v* [B12; b6] be dull and stupid. *Gidambilan kaáyu kung nagtan-aw sa imung mid*, Your maid seems to me to be a terrible dumbbell.

damgu *n* dream. *Ákung mga damgu nga maduktur ku*, My dreams of becoming a doctor. *v* [A1; a12] dream. *Damgúbun ku ikaw*, I'll dream of you. *madamgúhun a dreamy*, dreamily.

dambuy *v* [B14; a4b4] be sleepy. *Kanúnay siyang magdambuy sa klási*, He's always sleepy in class. *Katúg na, kay gidambuy (gidambuyan) ka na man*, Go to sleep because you're sleepy.

dámids *n* expense in a treat, compulsory contribution, and the like (slang). *Ang dámids sa ikskursiyun tris káda táwu*, The damages for the excursion are three pesos a person. *Pilay imung dámids sa blu-awut?* How much did you spend for your party?

damig *n* small amount of food eaten with staple. *v* [A; c1] eat a small, simple side dish together with the staple. *Asin lay ilang gidamig*, The only thing they had to go with their rice was salt.

damikà, **damikà** *v* [A1; b3] sit around doing nothing. *Nagdamikà (nagdamikà) lang mi kay way bulubatun*, We are just sitting around because we have nothing to do. †

damili *a* dirty and sticky. *v* [B; b6] get, become dirty. *Nagdamili ang lamisa kay gitrapuban ug búgaw*, The table is sticky because it was wiped with a dirty cloth.

damlag *n* 1 future. *Wà siya magbunàhúnà kun unsay damlag*, He is not thinking about his future. 2 day after tomorrow. *Ugmà di, apan sa damlag*, Not tomorrow, but on the next day. 3 tomorrow morning. *Di na lang ta manggikan karun kay bápun na. Damlag na lang*, Let's not leave today because it's late. Let's leave tomorrow morning. **ugmà** — 1 in the future. *Mabímu siyang abugádu ugmà damlag*, He will become a lawyer in the future. 2 tomorrow, God willing. *Mularga ku ugmà damlag*, I'll leave tomorrow, God willing.

dampilas = DAMPIYAS.

dampiyas *v* [A2; b6] for a bladed instrument to glance off. *Pastilan ug dampiyasan gáni sa sundang nang imung tiil, ikaw lang*, Goodness, if the bolo glances off onto your feet, don't say I didn't warn you.

dampug *v* [A; c] put s.t. s.w. carelessly. *I-dampug lang sa daplin ang bulingun*, Just throw the dirty clothes to the side.

damput₁ = DANGPUT.

damput₂ = DAMPUG.

dampuug *n* large amount of s.t. piled up. *Dampuug sa basúra*, Large heap of garbage. *v* [A; ac] pile up, form a heap. *Nagdampuug na ang átung mga bulingun*, The laundry is piled up now.

damù = DAGHAN, *a* (dialectal). (←) *v* = DAGHAN, *v* (dialectal).

dámù = KANÁMÛ. *see* KAMI.

dam-ug *v* [A; b(1)] sprinkle water on s.t. to moisten it. *Dam-úgan ta ug dágat ang kupras*, Let's sprinkle sea water on the copra. 2 spurting water from the mount on a fighting cock in order to strengthen it. It is also massaged at the same time.

dam-uk = DAN-UK.

damulmug, damulug = DALÍNUG.

dámung *v* [A23; b5] for s.t. to persist and intensify despite attempts made against it. *Midámung ang pátay sa dibang nangusug ug kampanya ang kapulisan*, The killings are on the rise despite the intensified police campaign. *Damúngan (damúngun) ka núug bilak sa bátà ug imung pabilúmun*, The baby will persist in crying if you hush him up.

damurhaw *v* [B1456] be blank in the mind, unthinking about what one is doing. *Nagdamurhaw lang nang batáa. Di katunung*, That boy doesn't pay attention to what he's doing. He never does it right.

damúsing = DUMÍSING.

dam-ut *v* [A1; b] wash around the mouth. **paN-** *v* [A2] wash one's mouth off. *Panam-ut dibà. Nagkamulitsing ang imung bàbà*, Wash your mouth; it's covered with dirt.

damyang *v* [A; c] spread s.t. out, usually grains or small objects. *Idamyang ang bás sa nátad*, Spread the sand over the front yard. *Gidamyangan sa abinti ang salug sa iyang mga gibaligyang duwáan*, The salesman spread the toys on the floor. **pa-** *v* [A; ac] 1 have s.o. spread s.t. out. 2 lie spread out. *Nagpadamyang giyud siyag higdà mu rag nagpauga*, She is lying with her arms and legs spread out like laundry spread out to dry.

damyu = ANDAMYU.

dan particle which warns the interlocutor that what is going to be said is connected with what immediately follows it. 1 *preceding a statement which describes the reason for what follows*: so . . . *Dan, kay walà man siya mutuun, nahagbung*, So, since he didn't study, he failed. *Dan, nía kami arun pagbisita ninyu*, Well, we came here to visit you. 2 *preceding a question with a condition*: so then, if [so-and-so] is the case, what will happen? *Dan, ug walà ka dinbi, kinsa may*

mubikay sa pagkáun? So then, if you're not here, who will prepare the meals? 3 *particle to bold a narration together:* now then. *Adlaw tung Duminggu. Dan, sa sunud adlaw, Lúnis kadtú,* It was Sunday. Then, the next day, it was Monday.

dán = DÁLAN.

dánag *a* half-conscious. *Dánag na lang ang tinan-awan sa táwu nga bubug kaáyu,* That drunkard looked at us as if he were only half-aware of what was going on. *v* [B45] be half conscious. *Nagdánag na lang ang pamínaw sa himatyun,* The dying man is only dimly aware of what is going on. †

dan-ag *n* light given off. *Dan-ag sa daktul,* Light of the full moon. *a* 1 bright. 2 well-illuminated. *Dan-ag ang baylibánan,* The dance floor is well-illuminated. *v* [A; c] give off light. *Gidan-ágan ang íyang nawung sa háyag sa ispat,* His face was illuminated by the light from the flashlight.

danakit = DALAKIT.

dánas = GÁNAS.

danasdánas *v* [A1; c6] use a vehicle or wear clothes going through a place it might get damaged. *Kinsay nagdanasdánas sa bisklíta nga nagkagarasgaras man?* Who treated the bicycle so rough? There are scratches on it. *Kining maung idanasdánas sa kakugnan,* Wear the denim in going through the saw grass.

dánaw *v* [A; b6] form a pool in, flood. *Magdánaw (danáwan) ang nátad basta muulan,* The yard gets flooded when it rains. *Nagdánaw ang túbig sa nátad,* The water is forming a pool in the yard. (→) *v* = DÁNAW. *n* pool of water.

danay it is likely to happen. *Danay man ta hibyaan sa dyip ning ímung pagkalananganun,* We are likely to miss the jeep because of your dillydallying.

danga *v* [A2; b4] for a failure to do s.t. to lead to misfortune. *Nakadanga ang ímung pagkatabian. Naapil ka sa kasámuk,* Your big mouth got you into trouble. Now you're involved in the quarrel. *Gidangaban ka sa ímung pagkagábig úlu,* What happened to you is the result of your stubbornness.

dangàngangà *v* [A; b6] approaching. *Nagdangàngangà na si Máma. Tabángi sa íyang dala.* Mother is approaching. Help her carry her things! (←) *v* [A; b6] approach for help. *Di siya madangàngangán kay kuríput,* You can not approach him for help because he is tight.

dangag = DANGHAG.

dángan₁ *n* 1 any pest that destroys crops. *Ang mga tanum nadáut sa dangan,* The

plants were destroyed by the pests. 2 destruction caused by pests. *Tungud sa dangan sa ilagà gamay mig áni,* Because of the destruction wrought by the rats, we had a small harvest. *a* destructive. *Dangan kaáyung bataána. Manggisi sa balasabun,* What a destructive child. He rips up the magazines. *v* [A; b5] for pests or s.t. comparable to destroy. *Ang sùgal ug inum makadangan sa pagpuyù,* Gambling and drinking are destructive to family life. *Gidangánan (gidangan) ang ámung humayan,* Our ricefield was destroyed by pests.

dangan₂ *n* k.o. *palutput* fish.

dangarag *v* 1 [B46; b(1)] be careless, heedless, heedless of detail. *Ug magdangarag kang mulabang sa karsáda, maligsan ka giyud,* If you are careless in crossing the street, you will get run over. *Ayawg dangaragi nang inyung búhat arun dili magkasáyup,* Don't be careless with your work so that you won't make mistakes. 2 [A3] come suddenly s.w. for a reason. *Mudangarag dáyun nà siya dinbi kun may kasuk-an sa íla,* She runs here if anything goes wrong at home. *a* careless.

dangarang *v* [A3; b6] 1 approach. *Maung nagláin ang panahun kay náa may nagdangarang nga bagyu,* The weather is rather bad because a storm is approaching. 2 come into view. *Ang nagdangarang nga bapur,* The boat coming into view.

dangas₁ *a* having a receding hairline. *v* [B] have a receding hairline. *Mudangas (madangas) ang ímung agtang ug magsígi kag kálú,* You will get bald on your forehead if you keep wearing a hat.

dangas₂ *v* [B1; c1] be inattentive to what one is supposed to be doing. *Nagdangas siyang nanáug. Nabúlug hinúun,* She wasn't paying attention when she went down the stairs, so she fell.

dángas, dangás = DANGLAS.

dángat *v* 1 [A2; b] reach, arrive at a place. *Midángat mi sa ámung distínu,* We arrived at our destination. *Walà pa ku dangáti ug kwarta,* No money has reached me yet. 2 [A23; b5] happen to s.o. *Ayaw giyud ku basúla kun may mudángat nímu,* Don't ever blame me if s.t. happens to you. *Mu nay ímung gidángat (gidangátan),* That's what happened to you. 3 [A2; b4] for time to elapse. *Wà makadángat ang tulu ka adlaw namatay ang pasyinti,* The patient died before three days had elapsed. *Gidangtan sila ug tulu ka búlan sa Sibú,* They've been in Cebu for three months. 4 [A2] go to a woman's house for the purpose of proposing marriage. *Mudángat ta run sa íla arun*

mamáyi, Let's go to their house to make the marriage proposal. *pa- v 1* [A; c] state s.t. by letter, cable, etc. *Ipadángat ang ímung urdir sa ámung upisína*, Send your order to our office. **2** [A; a12] cause to get s.w. **3** [a12] wait for s.t. to happen. *Padangátun ang takdul únà itári ang manuk*, Wait for the full moon before you allow your cock to fight. *r-an n* what happens to one. *Dautan ang ímung dadangátan*, You will come to grief.

dángaw *n* measurement, the distance from the tip of the thumb to the tip of the middle finger extended. *v* [A; a12] measure s.t. in *dangaw*'s. *dangawdangaw n* k.o. inchworm, caterpillar that moves by lifting the center of its body, about 2". It turns into a butterfly. *v* [a4] be infested with this sort of inchworm.

dangay *n 1* = DANGLAY. **2** dried *palutput* fish.

dángay = DANGLAY.

dangdang *v* [A; c1] heat s.t. slightly near fire or under the sun. *Idangdang (dangdanga) ang túbig sa ínit*, Leave the water in the sun to heat it.

danggà₁ *a* for a child to be spoiled to the point of being abusive. *v* [B] be spoiled, be abusive from being spoiled. *Mudanggà (madanggà) siyag patumánan sa íyang gutus*, He will become spoiled if his every wish is granted.

danggà₂ = ANGGÀ.

danggas *a 1* running a slight fever. **2** warm. *Danggas pa ang plantsa*, The iron is still warm. *v* [B; a4] have a slight fever. *Walà man gáni danggása (magdanggas) ang bátà*, The child doesn't even have a fever.

danggit *n* small, smooth-skinned and flat fish with thirteen poisonous dorsal spines. **1** name given to the species of *Teutbis* which have dots. **2** by extension, name given to other small fishes that are species of *Teutbis*. *-in-* *a* move toward s.t. sideways or do s.t. with the side facing the goal of the action. *Dinanggit ang íyang imitsaban sa búla*, He shoots the ball with his side facing the basket. *v* [A; c1] do, move with the side towards the goal of the action. †

danghag *a* inattentive to what one is doing. *Dangbag siya nga naglakaw, mau ná nga nabulásut*, He wasn't paying attention to what he was doing, so he stepped into a hole. *v* [B146] fail to pay attention. *Nagdangbag ka tingáli pagpanukli maung naalkansi ta*, You were probably careless in making change. That is why we are short now. *Nagdangbag nang ímung nawung*, You're look-

ing everywhere but where you are supposed to be.

danghal *a* lacking alertness and attention. *Dangbal nga iksplikaban. Díli manimáti*, She has a dopey expression on her face when you explain s.t. to her. She doesn't listen. *v* [B] be dopey, unalert. *-an(→)* *a* of a dopey sort.

danghili *n* fish similar to and of same genera as *danggit* (and loosely also called *danggit*) but which have a mosaic pattern: *Teutbis spp.*

dangilag *n* kindling. *v* [A; c] set a fire with kindling. *Simipúya ang idangilag pagbáling*, Set the fire by using wood shavings.

dangili = DANGHILI.

dangka *v* [A; c1] warm s.t. gently by placing near a fire, usually in order to dry it. *Idangka (dangkába) ang mga basang sinínà*, Put the wet dresses near the fire.

dangkalan *n* k.o. edible jellyfish, to 20" in diameter, dome-shaped, violet, fading toward the edges, with short tentacles that inflict a mild sting.

dangkit = LANGKIT.

dangkulus *v 1* [A; b5] jump playfully on s.o. *Gidangkulúsan (gidangkulus) sa dakung irú ang ituy*, The big dog leaps about playfully on the puppy. **2** [C2; c3] frolic with physical intimacy. *Láin tan-áwun ang babáying makigdangkulus ug mga laláki*, It looks terrible for a woman to engage in horseplay with men.

danglas *v 1* [A; a] clamber over, climb up on s.t. vertical. *Díli madanglas ang paril kay dangug*, You can't climb up that wall because it's slippery. *Danglásan aku sa mga bátà ig-abut náku*, The children clamber all over me when I get home. **2** [B2; c] run boats onto the beach. *Midángas (midangás, midanglas) ang sakayan sa lapyaban*, The boat was beached on the shore. *a* for one's forehead to be wide and sloping due to a receding hairline.

danglay *n* k.o. large slipmouth with a protracted mouth: *Leiognathus equulus*.

danglug *a* slippery from being wet or having s.t. slimy on it. *v* [B; b6] become, make slippery. *Mudángug (madángug) ang kalsáda kun muulan*, The road will become slippery when it rains. *n* slime emitted by snails. *pa- v* [A; c] **1** make s.t. slippery. *Tubà ang átung ipadángug áring litsun*, We'll wash the roast pig down (lit. make it slippery) with toddy. **2** bribe. *Magpadángug siya úsà mulibuk*, He waits for a bribe before he gets moving. *n* grease money.

dangput *n* room partition. *v* [A; c1] make a

room partition.

dangs *n* fairy, homosexual that acts effeminate.

dangug, dángug = DANGLUG.

dangulngul = DANGUYNGUY.

dangup *v* [A2; c] 1 go s.w. for safety. *Ang mga tulisan midangup sa búkid*, The bandits took refuge in the mountain. 2 resort to s.t. *Midangup sila sa hukmánan*, They resorted to the courts. 3 go, turn to s.o. for help. *Walà siyay láing kadangpan*, He has no one else to turn to. *Ayaw ug idangup ang ímung prublíma diri náku*, Don't bring your troubles to me.

danguynguy *v* [A; b3c1] wail, cry with deep sorrow. *Gidanguyngúyan míya ang ámung panagbúlag*, She wept profusely because we broke our engagement. *n* crying, wailing.

dani *v* 1 [A; a2] persuade, win over, convince. *Rasun nga díli makadani (makapadani) náku*, Reasons that cannot convince me. *Díli madani ang mga Múrus sa átung tinuúban*, You can't convert the Muslims to our religion. 2 [A; a12] induce s.o. to do s.t. along with s.o. *Mudani aku míya sa pagpangalígú*, I'll invite her to go swimming. 3 [A2; a12] captivate, allure. *Pabiyum nga makadani*, An alluring smile. *madaníhun a* 1 convincing. *Madaníbung pangatarúngan*, Persuasive reasoning. 2 alluring. *Madaníbung tingug*, An alluring voice.

danlak *n* rupture immediately above a man's genitals such that the intestines or bladder descend into the scrotal sack. *v* [A123P; a1b4] have rupture of this type.

danlug = DANGLUG.

dansbul *n* dodge ball game. *v* [A13; a2] play dodge ball.

dansir *n* dancer in a nightclub, dancer on stage. *v* [B156] be a dancer.

dansuy *n* k.o. boy's shirt similar to the T-shirt in form, but with an opening partway down the front, made of calico or other cheap woven material. *v* [A; a] make, wear a *dansuy*.

danug = BAN-UG.

dan-uk *v* [A13; c] 1 dump s.t. s.w. carelessly. *Ayaw idan-uk sa suuk ang inyung mga bulingun*, Don't just dump your dirty clothes in the corner. 2 dump blame on s.o. *Aku ang gidan-úkan sa pagbásul*, They put the blame on my shoulders.

danyus *n* damages awarded by court in a lawsuit. — **piruhisyus** *n* punitive damages in a court case.

dáp = DÁLAP.

dapà₁ *n* storage place (hut or large box) for corn and rice.

dapà₂ *v* [A; c] lie on the stomach. *Gidapà sa mga mungha ang ílang láwas atubángan sa Santu Kristu*, The monks lay prostrate before the crucifix.

dapà₃ *n* shoes (slang). way — name given to the guerillas during the Japanese occupation because they were mostly barefoot.

dap-ag *n* k.o. poisonous sea urchin, similar to *tuyum* but with white spots on the spines.

dapak *v* [A2] for a top to fail to spin.

dápak *n* k.o. fish similar to a spotted snapper in shape, but much smaller.

dápal *n* measurement equal to the width of the palm with the fingers outstretched and together reckoned from the middle of the thumb to the base of the little finger. (→) *v* 1 [A; a12b2] strike with the palm of the hand. *Dapalun ku ang ímung úlu*, I'll slap your head. 2 [A; a1c] put s.t. in the mouth with the palm of the hand. *Ayaw idapal ug burut ang kik*, Don't shove all of the cake in your mouth at once. *n* flat-footed. **dapal-dapal** *n* person who is unusually short.

dap-as₁ *v* [A; a2] climb up s.t. using both hands and feet. *Dap-ásun lang míya ang lubi ug way bakbak*, He'll shin up the coconut tree if there are no steps.

dap-as₂ = DAPLAS. — **sa kapáyas** = **KALAT-KAT SA KAPÁYAS**. see **KALATKAT**.

dápat *v* 1 [A2SC; ac] bring s.t. into contact with s.t. else. *Nagdapat sa yútà*, Touching the ground. *Dapátun ta ang duba ta ka kamut*, Let's let our hands touch each other. *Idápat ang ímung tiil sa sanga*, Let your feet touch the branch. 2 [A; c] administer medicine. *Nabikatúlug siya human kadapátig tambal*, He fell asleep after the medicine had been administered to him. 3 [A; b(1)] lay hands on one, hit. *Anad giyud nà siyang mudápat sa íyang asáwa*, He is used to hitting his wife. 4 [A; c] use in building s.t. *Dì ku mudápat ug lawáan sa salug*, I won't use lauan wood for the floor. *Ang balay gidapátan ug kawáyan*, The house was built of bamboo. 5 [c] money spent on. *Unsay ímung gidapátan sa ímung kwarta?* What have you done with your money? *a* suitable, fitting (used by speakers influenced by Tagalog). *Dì dápat kanang kulúra nímu*, That is not a good color for you. *Díli nà dápat pagabuhátun*, You shouldn't do that. *walay* — useless, inapplicable. *Way dápat nang kabúya kay gabuk*, That wood is useless because it's rotten. (→) *n* material used! to make s.t., usually a house. *Lig-un ug dapát kining baláya*, This house is made of strong materials. *a* flat-footed. *v* [B2] become flat-footed. **ig-r**(→) = **DAPAT**, *n*.

dápaw₁ *n* 1 hair on plants that causes itchiness. 2 rash resulting from contact with plants that have itchy hair. *v* [b4] be affected with *dápaw*. *dapawdapaw* *n* k.o. sea urchin with fine, whitish needles. -*un* *a* covered with itchy hair-like growths.

dápaw₂ *a* 1 boastful, egotistic. 2 prone to tattling and gossiping. *v* [B12; ab6] be boastful, egotistic. *Madápaw man ka lagi ug iatubang ug dága*, You become boastful when you are with a young lady.

dapay = DAPAL, *v* 1.

dapdap *n* k.o. small tree of the seashore, widely planted as an ornamental for its numerous bright red flowers: *Erythrina variegata*.

dapí *v* [A; ab2] slap with the open palm or s.t. flat. *Bantay kay bidapian unyà ka*, Watch out, or you'll get slapped. *Kining rulara ákung idapí sa ímung sampul*, I'll spank you with this ruler. *dapidapí* *n* top part of the buttocks.

dápig *v* [A2; b6] take sides in a quarrel. *Midápig kami kaniya kay bustu siya*, We took sides with him because he is right. *Walà akuy gidapigan*, I am not taking sides with anyone. *ka-*, *-um-r(->)*, *um-l(->)* *n* political supporter.

dap-ig = DIP-IG.

dapigas *v* [B26; b8] loose one's footing, slip off its footing. *Midapigas (nadapigas) ang íyang tiil sa ang-ang*, His foot slipped off the step. *Nadapigas ang tiil sa lamisa sa bangil*, The leg of the table slipped off the edge.

dapilus, **dapílus** *v* [BP] slide straight downward. *Nadapílus ang bátà sa íyang kamut*, The child slid out of his hands. *Nagdapílus siya sa túbu*, He slid down the pole.

dápít *v* [A; a] 1 attract s.o. or s.t. to go s.w. *Angbudyung! makadápít sa mga báka sa pagtigum*, The call from the horn will make the cows gather. *Dapítun ku ikaw sa ámu*, I'll invite you to our place. *Sugà nga ikadápít ug isdà*, A light to attract the fish. 2 attract notice, attention. *Ang íyang kaanyag makadápít sa ilang pagtagad*, Her beauty drew their attention. 3 divert water s.w. *Unsaun ku pagdápít sa túbig sa busay?* How shall I divert the water from the spring? *n* 1 place. *Ang dápít niyang natawhan*, The place where she was born. 1a position, relative standing. *Ikatulu ra siyang dápít sa lum-bà*, He is third place in the race. 2 direction, vicinity of. *Dápít sa baybáyun*, Near the beach. (->) = DÁPIT *n*. *pa(->)* *v* [A; b7c!] put s.t. at some place. *Nagpadapít aku sa tumuy sa prusisiyun*, I stayed at the head

of the procession. *Ipadapít ang mga bibi sa túbig*, Have the ducks stay near the water. *hiN-* *a* fond of inviting people s.w. -*in-* *n* guests. *mag-r(->)*, *maN-r(->)* *n* host.

dapíyas *v* [B126; b6] slip suddenly over or downwards. *Nadapíyas ákung tiil sa kanal*, My foot slipped into the ditch.

dapíyu *v* [AN; a1b2] slap or strike s.o. heavily on the face or head. *Hidapyuban ta man kag di ka mubilum*, I might slap you if you don't shut up. *n* slapping, a heavy slap or strike.

daplà *v* 1 [A3P; c1P] press s.t. arched out flat on a surface. *Kinabanglan giyung idaplà (daplaun, ipadaplà, padaplaun) ang ímung pàd sa sawug kung magpus-ap ka*, You have to place your palms flat on the floor if you do push-ups. 2 [B; b6] be, become flat-footed. *Mudaplà (madaplà) kunu ang tiil basta tapulan*, They say laziness makes you flat-footed. *a* 1 for s.t. arched to be pressed flat against a surface. 2 flat-footed.

daplak *v* [A] 1 cover s.t. over by putting s.t. flat on top of it. *Siyay nagdaplak sa playwud dibà sa lungag sa bungbung*, He is the one who covered the hole on the wall with a piece of plywood. *Idaplak ku karing kik sa ímung nawung*, I'll throw this cake into your face. *Maung ang idaplak sa gisi sa íyang karsunis*, Patch the tear in his pants with denim. 2 dump, throw s.t. in one heave. *Daplàki ug balas ang lungag sa yútà*, Dump sand into the hole in the ground. *Idaplak lang ang mga papil dibà*, Just dump the papers there. 2a [AP; c1] throw oneself s.w. in a sprawled out way. *Midaplak (mipadaplak) siya ug lingkud*, She sat sprawled on the floor. *n* patch. †

daplas *v* [A; b6] clamber over s.t. *Ayaw pagdapas dibà ánang mga tinápuk nga batu*, Don't go clambering over that pile of rocks. *Nagkalápuk ku kay gidaplasan ku sa irù*, I have mud all over me because the dog clambered over me.

daplay *v* [A1PB3; c1] hang down loosely over an edge, make s.t. hang without being fixed. *Sudláyà nang bubuk mung nagdaplay sa nawung*, Comb that hair of yours. It is hanging down over your face. *Kinsay nagdaplay (nagpadaplay) sa hábul sa bintána?* Who hung the blanket over the window sill?

daplin *n* 1 side, edge. *Sa daplin sa subà*, On the river bank. 2 beside. *Daplin giyud sa karsáda*, Right next to the road. 3 *walay laing* — there is no other alternative. *Wà giyud tay laing daplin kun di pag-upira*, We have no other choice than to operate. 4 get out of the way! (short for *padaplin*). *pa-* *v* 1 [A;

ac] move, put to the side. *Padaplina ang mga táwu*, Have the people move to the side. *Ipadaplin ang mga bangkù*, Move the benches to the side. 2 [A3; c] move to the background. *Nagpadaplin lang ku kay wà man kuy lábut adtung ilang áway*, I just stayed in the background because I didn't have anything to do with their quarrel. †

daplus *v* [A2PB23; aPc1] slip, move slowly down, make s.t. slip down. *Mudaplus ang pisi kay walà maáyung pagkabukut sa pusti*, The rope will slip slowly down because it's not well tied to the post. *Kinsay nagdaplus (nagpadaplus) sa balayan?* Who moved the clothesline down?

dapsut *v* [A2; a3] slip from the grasp, hold. *Ug makadapsut nang isdang imung nagunitan, di na gyud nà nimu bidakpan ug usab*, If the fish you're holding slips from your grasp, you'll never catch it again. *Ang tásang nadapsut sa ákung kamut, nasinsiyu*, The cup slipped from my hand and broke into pieces.

dapu, dapù *v* [A; a] touch s.t. lightly with the hand. *Dapua ang úlug gibilantan pa ba*, Touch him on the head to see if he is still feverish. *Dapua ang duba nimu ka kamut*, Place your hands together, palm to palm. (←) *v* [A; c] 1 treat a supernaturally caused skin affliction by putting a bundle of herbs wrapped in leaves which has been heated on the afflicted area. 2 touch s.t. lightly with the hands. *Idápù ang imung kamut sa utaw*, Touch the iron with your hands. 3 [A; b] for animals to be attracted s.w. *Mudápù ang amígas sa asúkar*, Ants will be attracted to sugar. *Mabungábung sanga ang gidapúan sa mga langgam*, The birds alighted on the fruiting branch. *n* preparation for applying the *dápù* treatment.

dapug₁ *n* place in the kitchen where the cooking fire is built. -an(←) = **DAPUG₁**.

dapug₂ *v* [A; ac] strike, usually the head, with s.t. bulky. *Dapuga siya ining batu*, Strike him with this stone. *Idapug ku ning libru sa imung úlu*, I'm going to slam this book on your head.

dápug *v* [A; c1] pile things of the same kind in an orderly fashion. *Dápuga (idápug) ang mga pinusù*, Pile the ears of corn up in an orderly way.

dápugan = **DALAPÚGAN**.

dápul *n* holdup man (slang). **paN-** *v* [A23] hold up. *Nagdápul ang mga matun sa draybir*, The ruffians held the driver up. -**iru** *n* holdup man.

dapúlas (from *púlas₂*) *v* 1 [A; c] rub the hand lightly, usually over the face, occa-

sionally, also over other parts of the body. *Kinsay nagdapúwas ug lápuk sa imung nawung?* Who spread mud on your face? *Dapulása ang singut sa imung agtang*, Brush the sweat off your brow. 2 [A; c] eat s.t. with utmost speed as if just rubbing the hand over the mouth. *Gidapúlas lang niya ang usa ka plátung pansit*, He wolfed down a whole plate of noodles.

dapya *v* [AB23(1); c] splash, be splashed. *Ang balud midapya sa baybáyun*, The waves splashed onto the shore. *Kinsay nagdapya ug túbig sa bintána?* Who splashed water through the window? *Nakadapya ang tubà kay punù ang sudlanan*, Some of the toddy splashed out because the container was filled to the brim.

dapyas *v* [A2; b6] glance off, graze off s.t. *Midapyas lang ang bála sa iyang úlu*, The bullet just grazed his head.

darámi *n* piece of meat sliced off by the butcher of an animal without the owner's knowledge. *v* [A; a] for a butcher to steal the owner's meat in this way.

dariyut = **DIRIYUT**. see **DIYUT**.

darling *n* 1 darling. 2 having Lesbian relations. *Darling nà sila si Lita ug si Pina*, Lita and Pina are going steady. *v* [A; a12] call s.o. 'darling'.

dáru *v* 1 [A; a] plow. *Unsay itanum ninyu sa inyung gidarúban?* What will you plant in the area you are plowing? 2 [A; a12] have sexual relations (somewhat coarse). *Gidáru aku sa ákung bána gabii*, My husband had relations with me last night. 3 [B126] fall down and scrape the ground. *Pagkasukámud niya nadáru ang iyang nawung sa asíras*, When he stumbled, his face scraped the sidewalk. *n* plow. (→) *n* young water buffalo, just big enough to use for plowing. **mag-r**(→) *n* farmer. **daruhan** *n* field that is planted with s.t. **ig-r**/l-(→) *n* 1 animal used for plowing. 2 s.t. worn for plowing, used in plowing. †

darudaru *n* k.o. olive shell.

das *n* dash, hyphen. *v* [b6] put a dash.

dasà *v* [B46] become spoiled due to over-indulgence. *Pitúla ang bátà arun di magdasà*, Discipline the child so he won't get spoiled.

dasag *v* [A; c] thrust a mass forcefully against s.t. else. *Siyay nagdasag náku sa bungbung*, He pushed me hard against the wall.

das-ag *a* 1 abounding, swarming around. 2 scattered, spread. 3 wandering, roaming aimlessly. *n* stranger, wanderer. *v* 1a [B; b5] swarm, crowd around. *Gidas-ag (gidas-ágan) ang artista sa mga táwu*, The people swarm-

ed around the movie star. 1b [B; a] abound. *Nadas-ag ang mga tatlung sa ilang uma*, There were snails all over their field. 2 [A B; c1] scatter, be scattered. *Piligrung madas-ag ang káyu*, It would be dangerous if the fire were to spread. *Das-águn (idas-ag) ku ning mga binhi*, I will scatter these seeds. 3 [B3; b6] wander aimlessly about. *Sa lasang nakadas-ag (nadas-ag) mig dakung lángub*, In our wanderings in the forest we came across a large cave.

dasdas *v* [A; a12b2] advance to attack. *Midasdas ang mga sundálu sa ilang kaáway*, The soldiers advanced toward their enemies.

dásig *a* lively, full of action. *Dásig pamatiun ang mga kanta sa Bituls*, The Beatles' songs are lively to hear. *Dásig kaáyu siyang manlibuk*, She is lively in her movements. *v* [A P; a] 1 make s.t. lively. *Ang kumparsa nakadásig sa pista*, The string band made the fiesta lively. 2 encourage, inspire s.o. to do s.t. *Ang imung mga púlung midásig (mipadásig) kaniya pagtuun*, Your words encouraged him to study. *Nadásig siya sa pagsulat ug balak*, He was encouraged to write poetry. **mag-r-** *n* one who inspires. **ka-** *n* enthusiasm. **ina-un** *a* 1 lively. 2 inspiring, arousing enthusiasm. **dasigdásig** *v* [A1; b5c2] divert s.o.'s attention by being lively. *Dili giyud kini mamiliti. Dasigdasigan lang niya ang kuliktur ug binabi*, He never pays. He just diverts the conductor with his stories.

dasmag *v* 1 [B26C; b6] bump into, crash into. *Ang awtu didtu mudasmag (madasmag) sa lubi*, The auto crashed into the coconut tree. *Nagkadasmag ang duba ka trák*, The two trucks collided with each other. 2 [AN; b6] lunge at, rush in to attack. *Kun mudasmag (manasmag) siya, di ku giyud siya sibugan*, If he lunges at me, I'll not move an inch. 3 [A23] rush into doing s.t. *Mabangyù tà tu, apan midasmag ka man dáyun gud*, We could have gotten the price! down, but you had to rush into it! 4 [B12] fall down. *Nadasmag siya ngadtu sa lapuk*, He fell into the mud. *n* attacks.

dasngag₁ *a* careless, inattentive to what one is doing. *v* [B46; a] be careless and inattentive to one's work. *Subra ang imung gisukli kay nagdasngag ka man*, You gave him too much change. You sure are careless.

dasngag₂ *v* [A2N; b5c1] push s.o.'s face into s.t. or s.t. into s.o.'s face, bump the face. *Ngánung gidasngagan (gidasngag) ka man sa iyang kumu?* Why did he thrust his fist at you? *Angay giyud kang idasngag*, You deserve to have your face pushed against s.t.

daspan *n* dustpan. *v* [A; a] pick up dirt with a dustpan.

dastir *n* 1 duster, loose house dress. 2 duster to clean with. *v* [A; a] wear, make into a duster.

das-ug *v* 1 [AB; c1] move over, downward, cause s.t. to do so. *Ug mudas-ug mug diyutay makalingkud pa ang usa*, If you move over a bit, one more can sit down. *Nadas-ug siya sa kawad-un*, He slipped down into poverty. 2 advance, make progress, flourish. *Midas-ug ang iyang kaalam*, His knowledge increased. *n* 1 movement to s.w. 2 advance, progress.

dasuk *a* compressed, compact. *Dasuk kaáyu ang ginamus sa taru*, The can was stuffed full with salted fish preserves. *Dasuk ang katubban*, The sugar cane field was thickly planted. *v* 1 [A; ac] compress, push into a tight place. 2 [A3P; c] shove s.t. into a place forcefully. *Nadasuk siya sa suuk dibang akung gitulud*, He was shoved into the corner when I pushed him. (←) *v* 1 [C] crowd, squeeze a place. *Nagdásuk ang balay sa Pásil*, The houses in Pasil are jammed together. 2 [B1] be chock-full with s.t. *Nagdásuk sa mga táwu ang trák*, The truck was chock-full with people.

dasun *v* 1 [A2; c] say s.t. immediately after s.o. else says s.t. *Gidasunan ku miyag tubag sa wà pa ku makatiwas ug pangutána*, He answered me immediately before I finished asking the question. 2 [A2; a2] follow an action immediately with another action. *Nakadasun pa siyag patid human makapatama ug sumbag*, After he inflicted a cruel blow, he followed it up with a kick. *Dasunun ni-mug silbig ang ginabas arun dili magkatu ang búgaw*, Sweep up the sawdust right away so the dirt won't pile up. 3 [A; b(1)] approve of, endorse a plan or idea. *Gidasunan dáyun nila ang gabin para sa unipurmi*, They at once approved the allocation for uniforms. **dasundasun** *v* [A; b5] happen in rapid succession, one after another.

dáta₁ *v* [A; b1c] pay off partially. *Wà náku bayri tanan. Gidatában ku lang*, I did not pay it all off. I just paid a part. 1a [A; b(1)] for men to have sexual intercourse with s.o. on a regular basis (humorous). *Datában niya ang iyang babayi kada Sabadu*, He has intercourse with his mistress every Saturday. 2 pay off a debt partially or entirely with goods. *Datában nákung lubi ang kulang*, I'll pay off what's lacking by giving you coconuts. *n* 1 installment. 2 s.t. given in lieu of money to pay off a debt entirely or partially. **datadáta** *v* [A; b1c] pay for s.t. in install-

ments, buy on an installment basis. *Mudatadáta kug pridyidir*, I will buy a frigidaire on installment. *n* 1 installment basis. 2 = DÁTA, *n*1.

*dáta₂ *walay* — no good. *Walay dátang panaptuna, kay búmuk mulubad*, The cloth is no good. It fades quickly.

datag *a* level land. *ka-an* *n* plains.

dáti *n* k.o. small blister with water inside, often accompanied by fever.

dátìng *v* [A2; b6(1)] not be shy to speak a language one doesn't know well or recite s.t. memorized. *Gidátìng náku ang amural nga ákung bag-ung hingkat-unan sa ákung giulitawhan*, I tried out the line I memorized on my girl friend. *Dátìngi sa ímung pila ka lugas nga ininglis ang Murmun*, Talk to the Mormon with the few English words you know.

datslan *n* buffet. *v* [A1; c1] hold a buffet dinner.

dátu = DÁTÙ₂.

*dátù*₁ *a* rich, wealthy. *v* [B1; a2] be, become rich, wealthy. †

*dátù*₂ *n* title of a chief, now said only to Muslim leaders. *tudlù* — *n* 1 k.o. long, slender banana. 2 jackknife clams, k.o. long, slender clams. *-in-* *v* [A; a] sit with the buttocks flat on the ground and the ankles crossed, tucked in under the body (like the *dátù* in the presence of his subjects). *Nagdínátù siya sa lantay, nagdúlag baráha*, He sat on his buttocks on the bed, playing cards.

dat-ug *v* [A; c] 1 put s.t. on s.t. to weigh it down. *Aku ang nagdat-ug ug batu sa papil*, I laid a stone on top of the paper. *Namatay ang táwu nga nadat-ugan sa trúsu*, The man died because he was pinned down by the log. 2 put the blame on s.o. *Dat-úgan unyà aku sa pagbásul*, The blame will be put on me. *n* weight put on s.t.

dat-ul *v* [A; c] 1 put s.t. on top of s.t. to strike or work on it. *Kwanggul ang nagdat-ul ug sulat áning libru*, Whoever wrote on top of this book must be a fool. *Ayaw idat-ul ang kábuy sa ang-ang ug magbugbà ka*, Don't lay the wood on the stairs when you split it. 2 put s.t. on top of s.t. else for a second. *Iyang gidat-úlan ang íyang samad ug ímit nga dáhun*, He put hot leaves on his wound. 3 put blame on s.o. *Siya ang nagdat-ul náku ning saláa*, He put the blame on me. *n* block on which s.t. to be struck is laid. *-an(->)* = DAT-UL, *n*.

dátum *v* [A2; c] 1 for s.t. pointed to be driven into, penetrate. *Midátum ang punyal sa dughan*, The dagger penetrated into the breast. *Dágum nga idátum sa búktun*, A

needle to inject into the arm. 2 [A; a4b4] for an emotion to penetrate into one's inmost being. *Gugma nga nakadátum na*, A deeply-rooted love.

*datung*₁ *v* [A; a] give s.o. a gift to get a favor from him. *Gidatungan sa insik ang inahan sa íyang gipangulitawhan*, The Chinaman gave presents to the mother of the girl he was courting. *n* gift given to win a favor.

*datung*₂ *see* TUNGBÁLAY.

dátus *n* data, facts.

dau *n* k.o. large hardwood tree.

dáub *v* [A; b(1)] 1 burn, set s.t. on fire in the open. *Dì ta makadáub run sa átung kaingin*, We cannot burn our clearing. 2 smudge. *Da-úban ta ang mangga arun mudaghan ang búnga*, Let's smudge the mango tree so that the fruits will become plentiful. *n* 1 open fire. 2 place where an open fire is usually built. (->) = DÁUB, *n* 1. *-anan* = DÁUB, *n* 2.

daug *v* 1 [A2; a12] outdo, overcome s.o. *Dì giyud ka makadaug míya*, You can never beat him. *Gidaug ku sa kaikug*, I was overcome by my shame. 1a [a12] give way, yield under weight or pressure. *Ang salagunting gidaug sa atop*, The rafters gave way under the weight of the roof. *Madaug sa hángin ang talabánug nga búmuk ug bawug*, A kite with a weak crosspiece will give way under the force of the wind. 1b [A; c] place a weight on s.t. to hold it in place. *Wà ilupad sa hángin ang papil kay gidaugan*, The paper wasn't blown away because a weight was put on it. 1b1 dump blame on s.o. *Ikaw unyay daugan sa mga pagbásul*, They'll dump the blame on you. 1c *dag-un pa* it is better for [so-and-so] to happen and get some benefit (than to miss out on the benefit). *Sigi lang, ibaligyà, dag-un pag may kwarta*, Go on, sell it. It's better to have money (than perhaps to lose it and not have money). *Sagdi lag muuban siya, dag-un pag may kúyug*, Let him come with you.olt's better to have s.o. with you (than not to). 2 [A12; a3] be able to carry, lift, or move s.t. heavy. *Madaug ba ni nímung lamisa?* Can you lift this table? 2a for one's body to manage. *Madaug pa sa ákung láwas kining trabahúa*, My body can still manage this work. 2b support one's studies, existence. *Dì na náku madaug ug gastu ang mga bátà*, I can't afford to support the children. 3 [A2; ab3] win money, prize. *Dag-un giyud nátù ni kay dakù ang pusta*, We must win in this bet because we have big stakes. *Pilay ílang gidaug nímu?* How much did they win out of you? *a* 1 defeated, bested. *Nabisáma siya sa irung daug nga mibahag ang ikug*, He went off like

a defeated dog with its tail tucked between its legs. 2 be unable to stand up to s.o. *Daug siya sa iyang asáwa*, He is henpecked by his wife. 3 — pa be more than [subject] (lit. [subject] is bested by). *Daug pa nímu buguy*, You're worse than a tramp. *n* 1 winnings. *Pila may ímung daug sa swipstik?* How much did you win in the lottery? 2 weight put on s.t. (←) *v* 1 [C] have it out as to who wins. *Magdáug ang duba ka sunuy*. *Ang usa mutung ug ang usa manálaw*, The two cocks will have it out. One will be the winner and the other will run away. 1a [a12] call a game quits. *Daúgun nátù ning átung dúlà*, Let's declare s.o. the winner of this game (put an end to it). 1b [b] determine the winner by reaching s.w. *Maglumbà ta. Kadtung kábuý átung daúgan*, Let's race. Whoever gets to the tree first wins. 2 [A13; a12S] for two people under the same roof to be racing against each other as to who dies first. It is thought that when two people under the same roof are ill at the same time, one is bound to die. *Lisud kaáyu ang kabimtang sa inaban ug anak, magdáug tingáli ang duba*, The mother and daughter are both seriously ill. They are racing against each other as to which one will die. *Gidaug ang inaban sa anak. Bisan pa sa paningkámut sa duk tur ang anak ray naluwas*, The mother lost her life to the child. Despite the doctor's efforts only the child was saved. *daugdáu v* [A; a12] maltreat, step on s.o. *Ináina nga midaugdáug kanila*, A stepmother who maltreated them. *madaugdáu* *gun* *a* tending to maltreat. *-an*, *dag-an* *n* having won money. *Mangáyù ta níyag harátu kay dag-an*, We'll ask for a little cut because he won. *dag-anan* 1 amount needed to win. *Upat ra ka puntos ang dag-anan*, We only needed four points to win. 2 chance to win. *Wà kay dag-anan ug di ka paluyban sa Partidu*, You have no chance of winning if the Party does not back you. *ka-an*(←) *n* victory, success. *maN-r*(←) *n* winner. *ma-un*(←) *a* victorious, successful. *-um-r*(←) *n* having the makings of a winner. *Dumadáug ug kaliwat kining manúka*, The cock has the winner's blood in him. *dag-unun ug lamas* easily becoming tasty if spices are added. *Dag-unun kaáyug lamas ang karning irù*, Dog meat is fine as long as you put spices with it.

dául *n* dried sheath of the coconut blossom.

dáup *v* [A13B2S346; c] fold the hands together and place them over the breast. *Natúlug nga nagdaup sa iyang kamut*, Sleeping with her hands over the breast.

daurà = DALAURÀ.

daúrus *v* [AP2; b(1)] slide down an incline. *Midaúrus siya sa ubus dibang nabúg sa bang-bilig*, He slid down when he fell on the slope. *Nindútang mudaúrus (mupadaúrus) sa bátà sa islayid*, The child enjoys sliding down the slide.

daus-us *v* [APB; c1] climb down, move down, bring s.t. down. *Gíkan sa ápir baks nidaus-us siya tupad kanákù sa lúwir baks*, From the upper box he climbed down and sat beside me in the lower box. *Aku na lang ang mudaus-us niánà*, I'll bring it down myself. *Daus-úsun (idaus-us) nátù pagbíney ang baldi*, We'll lower the pail carefully.

dáut *v* 1 [A; a12] destroy, make inoperative. *Nadáut ang makina kay wà kabutangig asíti*, The machine was ruined because it wasn't oiled. 2 [A; a12] harm, have bad effects on. *Kining sabúna makadáut sa kamut*, This soap can harm your hands. *Nadáut ang karni kay wà ayúba pagbípus*, The meat spoiled because it wasn't properly stored. 2a [A12] **ang** — what's wrong with it. *Ang nakadáut nímu, wà kay kalígù*, What's wrong with you is that you don't bathe. *Ang nakadáut níning kutsíba kay dakug kunsúmu*, What's wrong with this car is that it takes too much gas. 3 [A12; a3] get s.o. into trouble. *Ayaw ug sultig ingun kay madáut ta ánà*, Don't say that because we can get into trouble on account of it. 4 [AB16] be in bad health, cause bad health. *Ang pagsígig bása mudáut sa ímung mata*, If you keep reading it will ruin your eyes. *Nagdáut ákung tiyan*, I have stomach trouble. 4a [B146] — **ang** *buut* be in a bad mood. *Nagdáut ákung buut kay kúlang sa katúlug*, I'm in a bad mood because I didn't get enough sleep. 4b [A12] give s.o. venereal disease. *Kanang haybána makadáut*, That woman will give you venereal disease. 4c [A; a12] harm s.o. with sorcery. *Gidáut siya sa barárgan*, The sorcerer inflicted illness on him. 4d [A; b(1)] for a supernatural being to inflict an illness. *Gidaútan siya sa ingkantù, kay gitagà man níya ang dákit*, The supernatural being inflicted illness on him because he chopped the banyan tree down. 5 [A3; a12] speak ill of s.o. *Sígúru ka giyung daútun sa mga tabian*, The gossipers will surely speak ill of you. 6 [B14] for the weather to get bad. *Ug magdáut ang panabun, ayaw úsag byábi*, If the weather is bad, don't travel for the while. **panday** — one whose handiwork is full of defects. *Panday dáut ang nagbímu níni kay dagbang dipiktu*, A poor carpenter made this. There are so many defects. (→) *a* 1 sickly, thin. *Daut ka man. May sakit ka?*

You're thin. Are you sick? 2 for an engine, appliance, etc. to be in bad condition. *Ang daut mung dyip*, Your beat-up jeep. *n* defects. *King mga tubúba walay likí, ug walay daut*, These tubes have no cracks and no defects. *v* 1 [B5] be, become sick, thin-looking. *Mudaut kag dí ka mukáug tárung*, You'll get sick if you don't eat properly. 2 [B1456] be menstruating (euphemism). *Paggámit ug pasadur ug magdaut ka*, Use a Kotex when you menstruate. *dautdáut v* 1 [A13] keep malfunctioning. 2 [A3] keep getting sick. 3 for the weather to start getting bad. *aláut* see ALÁUT. *-an(->)* *n* sorcerer. *a* bad in character or effect, not auspicious. *Dautang túyù*, Evil intention. *Dautan ang panabun*, The weather is bad. *Dautang samputánan sa íyang pag-inum*, The evil results of his drinking. *Dautan rung ibyábi*, Now is a bad time to travel. *Dautang pálad*, Bad luck. *-in-an* in an evil way. *v* [B; a2] behave in an evil way. *hiN-* see *HINÁUT. *himaráut* see *HIMARÁUT. *himuláut* see HIMULÁUT. *-ig-r, ig-l-* *n* things used in practicing sorcery. *ka-* *n* extent of damage. *Ang kadáut sa bagyu*, The damage the storm caused. *ka-an n* ruin. *mag-r(->), mag-l(->) = -AN(->), n. mang-r(->) n* one who destroys maliciously. *Ang magdadaut dayag nga nasína*, Clearly the one who destroyed your things maliciously was envious. *pangdáut n* s.t. used to harm s.t. *panday pang-* = *AN-DAY DÁUT. see PANDAY.

daw 1 seem, like. *Daw subù siyang nanamilit*, He seemed sad to bid goodbye. *Daw kasábà tung íyang tambag*, His advice was like a scolding. 2 — [adjective, verb] be rather [adjective, verb]. *Daw nalíbug siya dibang nakadawat sa sulat*, He was rather confused upon receiving the letter. 3 go ahead, do [so-and-so]. *Abir sumbága daw ku!* Go ahead, try striking me. *Tilawi daw ug lámí ba*, Go on, try it. See if it's good. 4 he, she said. *Magbíkug daw siya*, He said he was going to kill himself.

dáwa n millet: *Setaria italica*. Widely cultivated, it is most commonly made into *budbud*. *dawadáwa n* k.o. tall grass bearing spikes similar to millet in appearance: *Echinochloa crusgalli*.

dawal v [A] stick out of an opening, hang out. *Nagdawal ang pistúla sa bulsa*, The pistol stuck out of his pocket. *Padawala ang díla*, Stick your tongue out.

dáwat v 1 [A3S; a1] receive, accept. *Mudáwat ba ná siyang suburnu?* Does he accept bribes? *Mudáwat mig kasíra*, We accept boarders. *Mudáwat siyang labáda*, She takes

in laundry. *Díli aku makadáwat niána*, Sorry, I cannot accept that. *Nakadawat ka ba sa ákung suwat?* Have you received my letter? 2 take, receive s.t. conveyed. *Dawáta ning ákung itúnul nímu*, Take this thing I'm going to hand you. 3 take hold of the hand that delivers a blow or fend it off. *Dawáta ang íyang kamut ug musukmag*, Fend off his arm if he delivers a blow. 4 [A3SN; a2] gather palm toddy. *Walà siya kapanáwat karun*, He hasn't gathered toddy today. *n* amount the lender gives for s.t. pawned. *Trayinta píses ang dáwat ána*, You can only pawn that for thirty pesos. *(->)* *n* palm toddy. *Ang íyang dawát ganíbang buntag tamis kaáyu*, The palm toddy he gathered this morning was very sweet. *dawatdáwat v, n* 1 = BÚBUAY. see BÚBÚ. 2 uvula. *hiN(->)* *a* fond of accepting. *Hinawat ug suburnu*, Fond of accepting bribes.

dawdaw v [A; a12] tinker with s.t. without any definite purpose. *Dawdáwa ang plansang gubà básin pa ug makumpunir nímu*, Try tinkering around with this broken iron. Maybe you can fix it.

dawdaw₂ v [A2N; a2] gather leftovers, the last remaining things. *Wà pay makadawdaw sa nasunúgan*, Nobody can salvage the leftovers from the fire. *Wà diyuy madawdaw bisag bukug*, There's nothing to get, not even bones.

dawhug = DALHUG.

dáwi v [A2; b6] for a fish to bite on bait. *Gidawihan siyang mamsà*, A large crevally bit his line. *n* fish that bit. *(->)* = DÁWI, *n*.

dawin n a single banana. *Mikúbà siyang lima ka dawin nga tinanuk*, He took five boiled bananas. *v* [A; a1] separate bananas into pieces. *-in-* *n* bananas sold by the piece.

dawíraw v [B2S; c16] 1 grope about, as in the dark. *Magdawiraw ang buta ug mulakaw*, A blind man gropes about when walking. 2 for the mind to wander without concentration. *Wà kung kasabut sa liksiyun kay nagdawiraw lang ákung bunàhúnà*, I didn't get the lesson because my mind was wandering.

dawpang = DALÚPANG.

dawu- see also DALU-

dáwun a be knocked down in boxing. *v* [A; a12] knock one's opponent down in boxing.

dáwun₂ n down payment. *v* [A; c] make a down payment.

dawuntawun n 1 downtown. 2 a light passenger vehicle which plies a certain route and picks up passengers. — *ikspris* = DAWUNTAWUN, 2.

day see INDAY.

day-a *v* [B; b6] for s.t. to hang out from a place in which it is contained. *Miday-a ang iyang tinái*, His guts were hanging out. *Prútas nga nagday-a sa basket*, Fruits hanging out of the basket. *a* sticking, bulging out from the place that contains it. *Day-a na nang ímung tiyan*, Your stomach is hanging out.

dayabítis *n* diabetes. *v* [a4] have diabetes.

dayag *a* clearly visible, obvious. *Dayag dinbi ang Bubul*, Bohol is visible from here. *Dayag ang iyang gugma nímu*, His love for you is obvious. *Dayag na ang iyang kadaúgan*, His victory is clear now. — **na lang** of course. *Dayag na lang nga mulában ku kay igsúun ku siya*, Naturally, I'll take his side. He is my brother. *v* 1 [B] be visible, seen. *Nagdayag ang ímung kamisun*, Your slip is showing. 2 [c] tell s.o. frankly. *Daygan ku siya nga wà ku siya bigugmáa*, I'll tell him frankly that I don't love him. **pasun-(←)** *v* [A; c] exhibit, show before an audience. *Nagpasundáyag ang siniban ug malaw-ay nga salí-da*, The movie house showed pornographic movies. *Kadásig nga iyang gipasundáyag*, The enthusiasm he showed. *n* presentation. **pasun-an** *n* place where s.t. is shown. **pa-** *v* [A; c] reveal, make s.t. clear. **pina-** *n* 1 s.t. made known. 2 Book of Revelation. **dinayganay** *v* [C] be frank with each other. **madinaygánun** *a* open and frank.

dayagnus *v* [A; b6] for a doctor to diagnose a sickness. *n* diagnosis.

dayagram *n* diagram, sketch. *v* [A; c1] diagram, make a diagram.

dáyak *v* 1 [A; b6] engage in a group activity with clamorous merriment. *Magdáyak ang mga bátà panabun sa pisikal*, The children revel during the physical education period. *Tubaan nga gidayákan sa mga palainum*, The toddy stand where the drinkers are making merry. 2 [B6] be in extravagant quantities. *Magdáyak ang pagkáun sa íla basta pista*, There's all kinds of food at their place during fiestas.

dáyal *n* dial of a watch, telephone. *v* [A; a2] dial. *Unsang numirúba ang ímung gidáyal?* What number did you dial?

dáyal tun *n* dial tone. *v* [A23] give a dial tone. *Midáyal tun ba?* Was there a dial tone?

dayalug *n* 1 dialogue. 2 dialogue between opposing parties. *v* 1 [A; c16] act s.t. out in a dialogue form. 2 [C] have a dialogue. *Wà magkadayalug ang administrasiyun ug ang istudyanti*, The administration and students didn't get together in a dialogue.

dayalugu = DAYALUG, *n* 1.

dayamanti = DIYAMANTI.

dayamitru *n* diameter.

dayamun *n* 1 baseball diamond. 2 diamonds in playing cards.

dayan *v* [A; b] be a decoration, adorn. *Ang kurtina nagdayan sa ilang balay*, The curtains add beauty to their house. **dayan-dáyan** *v* [A; b] decorate, adorn. *Ang kurúna gidayandayánan ug buláwan*, The crown was adorned with gold. *n* decoration, adornment.

dayána *n* noise made early in the morning of a gala celebration to wake the people. *v* [A 1; b(1)] make noise on the morning of the celebration. *Tulu ka banda ang nagdayána sa ámung pista*, Three bands played to wake the people during our town fiesta.

dáyang *n* title given to a Muslim princess.

dáyap *n* k.o. small citrus tree producing small spherical, yellow fruits, juicy and sharply acid: *Citrus aurantifolia*.

dayapir *n* diaper. *v* [A; a] make into a diaper, put a diaper on.

dayari *n* diary. *v* [A] keep a diary.

dayariya *n* diarrhea. *v* [a4] have diarrhea.

day-as *a* foreign to a place. *Kalibúkan nga day-as sa kinabúbing Pilipinbun*, Ways which are so foreign to the Filipino way of life. *v* [AN23P; c] go to live in a far place, bring to a far place. *Manay-as siya pag-áni*, He goes to other places to help with the harvest. *Iday-as na lang ang panaptun sa prubinsiya kay di mabálin dinbi*, Bring the cloth to the province because it won't sell here.

dáyaw *v* [A; a12b3] praise, comment favorably on. *Wà si Nánay makadáyaw niadtung ímung gibúbat*, Mother did not comment favorably about what you did. *Wà tay dayáwan ánang ímung trabábu*, There's nothing to praise in your work. *n* praise.

dayban *n* divan.

dayday *v* [A; b6(1)] put a landmark along a boundary line. *Gidaydayan ku'g nangká ang utlánan*, I marked the boundary with jackfruit trees. *n* landmarks planted along a boundary. **pa-** *v* [A] travel along the edge of s.t.: alongside landmarks, fields, rivers, etc. *Wà siya musulud, nagpadayday (nanay-day) lang sa utlánan*, He wasn't trespassing. He was just walking along the boundary. **paN-** *v* [A2] = PADAYDAY. **-an(→)**, **-an** *n* the top rim of the side of a boat.

daygun see DALÁYIG.

dayhag *a* 1 sloping downward. *Gíkan dinbi daybag na púlus ang dálan*, From here on out the trail will all be downhill. 2 be wide and sloping at an angle. *Mutúlù ang ilang balay kay daybag kaáyu ang atop*, Their

roof leaks because the roof slants. *v* [B; c1] be sloping downward, place s.t. in a slanting position. *Daybaga (idaybag) pagsandig ang bisiklita*, Lean the bicycle in a slanting position. -an(→) *n* top of a slope, place where a downward slope begins. -un(→) *n* sloping gradually.

dayhard *a* diehard follower of a politician or certain party. *Dayhard nga Usminyista*, A diehard follower of Osmeña.

dáyib *n* diving. *v* [A2; ac] dive. *Didtu siya mudayib sa búgawng túbig*, He dove into the dirty water. *Idayib ning sungsung sa iláwum ug isap-ung sa bangag*, Dive down with this plug, and plug up the hole with it.

dáyig = DALÁYIG.

dáyik *n* dike. *v* [A; a2] build a dike.

dáyis *n* 1 dice. 2 a game played with a dice. 2a turn to throw the dice. 3 s.t. tricked out of s.o. else. 4 profit from sales (slang). *v* 1 [A1C; c3] throw dice. *Kinsang dáyis iun?* Whose turn is it to throw the dice? *Magdáyis lang ta*, Let's play a game with dice. 2 [A; b] get s.t. by cheating or tricks (slang). *Nakadáyis mi ug tris sa tigúwang*, We tricked the old man for three pesos. 3 [A1] masturbate (slang). -ir *n* one who throws the dice or plays a dice game. *v* [A2] be the one to throw the dice.

dayis-ul *v* [A13] throw the dice to determine who will be the one to throw in a mahjong game. *n* action of throwing the dice to determine the deal.

dáyit *n* diet. *v* [A] be on diet.

daylang = DALYANG.

daynámu *n* dynamo.

daysik *v* [A; a] dissect in a laboratory.

day-u *n* foreigner, from another place. *Batásang day-u*, Foreign customs. *v* [AN23; b6] 1 migrate to. *Manay-u (muday-u) siya sa Mindanaw*, He will migrate to Mindanao. 2 visit a distant place. *Daghan ang mga turista nga muday-u (manay-u) dinbi*, Many tourists come here for a visit.

dayugdug *v* [AP3; c1] go straight s.w. without paying any heed to one's surroundings. *Nanáug siya sa balay ug midayugdug (mipadayugdug) paingun sa lungsud*, He went out of the house and walked straight toward town without looking left or right.

dayuk *n* preserved salted fish intestines. *v* [A; a2] make *dayuk*, put *dayuk* into s.t.

dáyun 1 immediately, at once. *Milakaw siya dáyun*, He immediately walked away. *Walà dáyun n'ya himatikdi ang ulitáwu*, She did not notice the young man at once. *Karun dáyun*, This very instant. **pútung** -- = -IN-, 2. 2 do as the next thing. *Mikáun siyag maáyu*,

dáyun natúlug, He ate a good dinner and then went to sleep. 2a *sa* -- [gen.] *nga* [verb base] [gen.] was (will be) about to [do]. (*Sa dáyun ku nang káun miabut sila*, As I was about to eat they arrived. *Iságul ang tunù sa dáyun na nimung háun*, Mix in the coconut milk just before you take it off the stove. 3 eternity. *Ang dáyung pabúlay*, Eternal rest. *v* 1 [A23] do s.t. immediately. *Ngánung mudáyun ka man lang ug kasukù?* Why do you flare up immediately? 1a [a2] be killed at the first cockfight. *Kanang túbù niánang báya di giyud nà dayúnun*, The cocks that are raised at that house will not be killed in the first cockfight. 2 [B36] remain as it is for long. *Hináut nga magdáyun ang iyang kabuútan*, I hope his good behavior will remain unchanged. 3 [a12] get possession of s.t. borrowed by keeping it forever. *Iya na giyung gidáyun ang iyang gibulamang sapátus náku*, He took over the shoes that he borrowed from me. 4 [C; a12] push through in marriage. *Nagkadáyun sila*, They got married. 5, 6 = DAYUN, 1, 2. (→) 1 [a3b4] for s.t. bad to come into being, be pushed through to reality. *Ayaw pagdungdunggab náku kay madayun (madayunan) unyà nà*, Don't pretend to stab me, because you might just end up doing it. 2 [B23; c1] proceed to carry s.t. out. *Di ku mudayun (madayun) paglarga kay hápun na*, I will not proceed to leave because it's already late. *Dayunun (idayun) ba ni nimug baligyà?* Will you push through with your plan to sell it? 3a [A2; b6] go into a house. *Dayun lang*, Come on in! *Di na lang ku mudayun*, I won't come in. 3b stay at a house. *Háin ka karun dayun?* Where are you staying now? *pa-* *v* [A; c1] continue doing s.t. *Padayúna (ipadáyun) ang imung kakúgi*, Continue your industriousness. **hiN-/haN-(→)** *v* [a4] be pushed through. *Wà sila mabinayun sa Karkar*, They ended up not going to Carcar. *Wà mabinayun ang balay pagbaligyà*, In the end the house wasn't sold after all. **gilayun** do s.t. immediately. *Gilayun siyang milarga*, He immediately left. -in- *n* 1 process of cooking coconut oil where the juice is cooked off at once and not set aside to ferment. 2 **pútung -in-** *n* **pútu** made from cassava or sweet potatoes without drying the meat. **dumaláyun** *a* last ing, eternal. *Dìli dumaláyun ang kalipayng lawasnun*, Earthly happiness is not eternal. **ka-an** *n* eternity. †

dáyung *v* 1 [A3SC; bc3] for two or more people to accomplish s.t. together, most commonly carrying. *Dayúngi lang nà ninyu*

kay bug-at, Carry that together because it is heavy. *Dayúngan lang nilag bugsay ang surambáwan*, The fishermen just row their large fishing boat together. 2 [A2C2; bc3] share joys and sorrows. *Magdáyung gayud ta sa kalipay ug kasákit*, We will share our happiness and sorrows with each other. 3 — ug túig *v* [C3] for siblings (not twins) to be born in the same year. *Nagdáyung mig túig sa ákung mangbud*, My younger brother and I were both born in the same year. -*an*(→) *n* stick or pole used for carrying s.t. hanging by holding on to each end. *ka- n* person with whom one carries s.t. or shares sorrows and!joys.

dayungyung v [B6; c1] be hanging down loosely over the face. *Gipadayungyung niya ang iyang bubuk, kálu*, She let her hair (hat) cover her face.

dga abbreviation for **DALÁGA**, unmarried woman.

di *n* letter D.

di = **DÍLI**.

di- prefix, usually followed by nouns of Spanish origin. 1 having a [noun] where it is s.t. special to have one. *Púru dikutsi ang ámung silingan*, Our neighbors all have cars. *Diamirkána pa ba diay muadtug upisina?* You mean to say they wear jackets to the office? *Diayskrim giyud ang ámung pabugnaw*, We had refreshments with ice cream. 2 characterized by having being made of [noun]!. *Sapátus digúma*, Rubber shoes. *Kí-su dibúla*, Cheese shaped like balls. *Dialta ilang mga amigu*, Their friends are high society. *Manuk dirása*, Special breed of chicken. 3 having [noun] as a source of motion. *Plantsa dikuryinti*, Electric iron. *Makina di-mámu, dipiyi*, Hand-, foot-operated machine. *Dinútang pagtukar*, Playing from the notes. *Ripling dirapidu, dibumba*, Automatic, air rifle. 4 intended for the use of [noun]. *Rilu dipulsu, dibulsa*, A wrist, pocket watch. *Trá-bi dibayli*, Dancing costume. *Bapur digíra*, Warship. *Trák dipasabíru*, Passenger bus. 5 -*kampanilya a abugádu -kampanilya* first class lawyer (one that calls his helpers with a bell). *b* anything high class. *Dikampanilya na kanang pamilyáha*, That family is high class. 6 -*kumbáti nga parul, sugà* barn lantern.

día = **ADÍA**.

diadtu 1 = **DIDTU**. 2 = **NIADTU**. *see* **KADTU** (dialectal).

dialta *see* **ALTA**.

dialtamar *see* **ALTA**.

diánà 1 = **DIHÀ**. 2 = **NIÀNÀ**. *see* **KANÀ**, (dialectal).

diáni = **NIÁNI**. *see* **KINI**.

diay 1 particle indicating speaker has received new information. 1a *making a statement of new information a question*: 'so, [such-and-such] is the case. is it? *Mau diay nay bitsúra sa salíkan*, So, is that what a hammerhead shark looks like? *Lítu diay í-mung ngálan*, Oh, so your name is Lito, is it? *Diay? Musúkul ka diay*, So you want to rebel, do you? 1b I see that, . . . as it turns out . . . *Namatikdan aku niya kay di-ay wà matúlug*, He noticed me as he wasn't asleep after all. *Maáyu ka man diay nga mulútù*, I see you cook well. 1e You mean to say [so-and-so] is going to happen? *Mutan-aw diay kag sini bisag way kwarta*, You mean to say you're going to the movies even though you haven't got any money? — *ba?* Is that so? *Diay ba? Ingun kug nabayran ku na ná*, Is that so? I thought I had already paid it. 2 in questions with an interrogative. 2a particle indicating deep curiosity. *Ása man diay ka, Nang?* Where are you going, Ma'am? 2b if it isn't [predicate], what, (where, etc.) is it then? *Ug dí-li kini, unsa man diay?* Which one is it then if it is not this one? 2c of course, what else (where else, who else, etc.) could it be? *Unsa man diay ug dili asúkar mauy ibutang sa kapi*, Of course, what else do you put in coffee except sugar? 3 particle indicating that the speaker realizes s.t. about which he was previously unaware or pointing out s.t. to the interlocutor. *Kanà giyud diay ákung dad-un*, Oh, yes, that I will take along for sure. *Aku diay, wà ku tagái*, What about me? You didn't give me any. *Unsay way sapátus? Ag ímungputi diay?* What do you mean you don't have shoes? How about your white ones? *Isà, úsà pa* — excuse me (bringing up a new topic). *Isà pa diay, naka-pamabaw ka na?* Excuse me. Have you had your breakfast yet? 4 particle in statement correcting oneself. *Upat, aw, lima diay*, Four, oh, I mean five.

dibal a in utter disarray, noisy confusion. *Díbal kaáyu ang ákung bunábunà*, My thoughts are all in disarray. *v* [APB4; b6] be in utter disarray, confusion. *Mudíbal ang tibuuksyudad sa tungang gabii sa Bag-ung Túig*, The whole city is noisily chaotic at midnight, New Year's Eve. *Nagkadíbal na ang kwartu, dúgayng way limpiyu*, The room is in complete chaos because it hasn't been cleaned in ages.

dibaldi v [A; c16] fail to compensate s.o. for his services or efforts. *Wà náku dibaldí-ha (idibaldi) ang ímung kabágù kay gibay-*

ran tikaw, I gave you s.t. for your effort. I paid you.

diban *n* divan.

dibáti *n* debate, argument. *v* [AC; ab3] debate, argue about s.t. *Di!ni nátù kinabanglang dibatibun (dibatiban)*, It's not necessary for us to make an argument out of this (argue about this). *-sta* debater. *v* [B16; a] be, make into a debater.

dibaydibay *v* [A] 1 do division. 2 divide s.t. up. *Dibaydibaya ninyu kining kík*, Divide this cake among yourselves. *n* inheritance (slang). *Maáyu siyang pangasaw-un kay dakù nag dibaydibay*, Marry her because she is going to come into a large inheritance.

dibaydir *n* 1 room divider. 2 an instrument for dividing s.t.

dibayid = DIBAYDIBAY.

dibidind *n* dividend.

dibidindu *n* 1 dividend. 2 one's children (humorous).

dibilap *v* 1 [A; c1] develop a picture from a negative. 2 [B26; aP] for love to develop. 3 [A; a] compose an essay. *Padibilápun mig tím*, We have been told to write themes. 4 [B12; a12] develop, grow big. *Wà pa madi-bilap ang Maktan*, Mactan hasn't grown very much yet.

dibilapir *n* 1 real estate developer. 2 chemical developer for photographs.

dibilup = DIBILAP.

dibirsiyun *n* diversion, recreation. *v* [A] have some recreation.

dibisiyun *n* 1 division, branch of government or business. 2 partition, compartment. 3 division in an Army. *v* [A; b6(1)] put up a partition or division. †

dibisyun *n* division in mathematics. *v* [A] do division.

dibítir *n* debater.

dibu *n* debut in high society. *v* [A1; b6] have, give a debut.

dibúhu *v* [A; a] draw, make a design. *n* drawing, design. **dibuhista** *n* artist, designer.

dibultu = RIBULTU.

dibumba *see* BUMBA₂.

dibursiyáda, **dibursiyádu** *n* divorced person.

dibursiyu *n* divorce. *v* [C; b1] divorce, get a divorce.

dibusiyun *n* devotion to a saint. *v* [A1gb6] have a devotion to a saint. *Magdibusiyun ku kang San Húdas Tadíyu arun ku mamin-yù*, I'll have a devotion to St. Jude so that I can get married.

dibutanti *n* debutante.

dibútu, **dibútu** 1 = DIBUSIYUN. 2 religious devotee. *Sa Byirnis mangalawat ang mga dibútu sa Mahal nga Birhin*, On Friday the

devotees of the Blessed Virgin will take communion.

dibuynas = BUYNAS.

didak *v* [AN; b6] deduct from a salary or grade. *Gididakan ímung swildu, grádu*, They deducted some from your salary, grade.

didaksiyun *n* amount deducted from grades or salary. *v* [A; b6] make a deduction.

didal *n* thimble. *v* [A; c] use a thimble.

didbul *n* 1 dead ball, when the ball in a ball game is not in play or when the game is at a stop due to a referee's call. 2 killed violently, dead (slang). *Didbul ka na, matúna ka*, Now you're dead, you thug, you. *v* 1 [B16; a12] be a dead ball. 2 [B126; a1] be a goner, dead.

dídi *v* [A; a2] suckle the breast (children's talk). *Mudídi na si Dyingdying*, Jingjing wants to take the titty now.

didí *v* [A; b6] cut a slit in s.t. *Gididían níyang sáku arun makakuhà siyang bugas*, He cut a slit in the sack so he could get some rice. *Didí lang ang hubag ug gamay*, Cut a small incision into the boil.

didikisyun *n* dedication of a song or other entertainment to s.o. *v* [A; b6] dedicate s.t. to s.o.

didikit *v* 1 [A; c] dedicate a song, poem, entertainment to s.o. *Kining awíta ámung ididikit sa átung balangdun bisíta*, We dedicate this song to our honored guest. 2 [A; b6] masturbate (humorous slang). *Nabugù siya sa hinubra níyang pagdidikit*, He got thin from masturbating too much (making too many dedications).

didiyut = DIRIYUT. *see* DIYUT.

didlayin *n* deadline. *v* [b6] set a deadline to to s.t.

didtu 1 there (far from speaker, far from addressee). *Didtu ibutang*, Put it over there. *Didtu míya ibutang*, She put it there. *Ug didtu siya, nagpaábut ni Mariya*, And there he was waiting for Mary. 1a *nga* [noun -a] in that [noun] as opposed to other places. *Didtung baláya siya mamatay*, He died in that house. 2 there (at a point in time in the past). *Didtu ku makat-un sa pagbigugma míya*, It was then I learned to love him. 3 -y there was, there were. *Didtuy táwu sa asíras*, There was s.o. there on the sidewalk.

didulsiyun = DIDAKSIYUN.

didúsu = DUDÚSU. *see* DÚDA.

diga *v* [A; b6] 1 ask for a definite answer to a proposal. *Digáhan ku siya sa ámung sábut*, I'm going to ask for his final answer to our agreement. 2 speak to a woman about love. *Gidigáhan sa tigúlang ang dalága*, The old man declared his love to the girl. 3 [A2;

c1] lay one's cards (mahjong pieces) open to determine who wins. *Digában tikaw. Du-ba kuy king*, I'll see you. I've got two kings. *n* action of asking for an answer, laying open the cards.

dig-ab = DUG-AB.

digámu *v* [A; ac2] prepare a meal. *Akuy digámu sa pamábaw*, I'll prepare breakfast. *-in-* *n* prepared food.

digása *n* stiff cotton gauze fabric out of which butterfly-sleeve *kamisa*'s and *panyulítu*'s are made.

digastu *a* 1 for one's personal, not business, use. *Digastu ning dyípa, díli dipasabíru* This jeep is for family use, not for passengers. 2 one who fails to get married and stays home doing chores (reserved for family use) (humorous). *v* [B126; c16] become an old maid around the house.

digkit = DÍKIT.

digmi *v* = BIGN).

dignidad *n* dignity.

digù *v* 1 [A; a] bathe s.o. *Nakadigù ka na ba sa irù?* Have you bathed the dog? *Digúun ku siya sa ákung mga baluk*, I will bathe him with my kisses. 2 [a3] be bathed in sweat, blood, etc. *Nadigù siya sa singut*, He is bathed in sweat. (→) *n* 1 way — not having had a bath. *Way digù ning batáa, panus*, This child smells. He hasn't had a bath. 2 medicinal preparation with which one bathes. 2a one's favorite drink (slang). *'Mu-inum kag tubà?'* — *'Inum? Mauy ákung digù!'* 'Do you drink coconut palm toddy?' — 'Do I drink toddy? I bathe in it.' *-un* *n* 1 impurities on a newborn baby which are washed off by bathing. 2 convalescing patient about to take his first bath.

digum *n* colored black all over.

digwà *v* [A3; c6] retch, vomit a small amount. *Midigwà aku sa kababù*, I retched due to the foul odor.

digwat = LIGWAT.

digyas = DUYAS.

digyù *a* small in size. *Digyù nga bátà*, A small child. *v* 1 [B; b6] become small. *Ang ay-ruplánu nagkadigyù samtang nagkalayù*, The plane got smaller as it got further and further away. 2 [A; a1] break s.t. up into small pieces. *Gidigyù niya ang kík álang sa íyang mga anak*, She divided the cake up into small portions among her children. *-um-* *a* tending to run small. *Dumigyù silag kali-wat*, Their family tends to be small in stature.

digyut see DIYUT.

dihà 1a there (near addressee, far from speaker). *Dihà ibutang*, Put it down right there.

Dihà tu nímu, You had it. (It was there.) 1b there (not far and not near). *Unsa man ang náa dihà sa unában?* What is that up there ahead? 1c there (at a place just referred to in a narration). *Ug ang báka miluksu sa búlan, nag-unsa man siya dihà?* If the cow jumped over the moon what was she doing there? 1d *kumusta ka* — How are you? *sábà* — a Shut up! b Stop your kidding. *Bà dihà! Kumidya ka man dà*, Come on, you're kidding. 1e — *nga* [noun-a] in this part of the [noun] (as contrasted with other places). *Dibang dapíta siya iluhung*, He is buried in that place. 2 —y there was. *Dibay táwu nangitá nímu*, S.o. was looking for you. — *ka lang, ra* you stay there. 3 then (at a point not far the past). *Nag-ipun kami, ug dihà ku mabibalu kun unsay kalipay*, We lived together, and that's when I learned what happiness was. *Dihà pa siya makaamgu nga . . .* Only at that point did he realize that . . . — *nga plus* [clause] when [so-and-so] happened. *Sa dibang mi-abut ang amaban, nangabulum sila*, When the father arrived, they became quiet. **dihàdihà** 1 instant, ready at all times. *Ang linabhan malimpyu sa dihàdihang gabum sa Tayid*, The instant power of Tide will clean the wash. 2 right then and there. *Dihàdihà dáyun*, Right then and there. *v* [A12; a12] do s.t. right then and there. *Díli ka makadihàdihà ug dáwat sa báyad*, You cannot receive your payment right then and there.

dihádu 1 negligent, careless of one's things. *Dihádu siya sa íyang mga butang. Bisag ása lang byái*, He is very negligent with his things. He leaves them anywhere at all. *Dihádu siya nga magbantay sa bátà, mau nga magkabulughbulug*, He is negligent in watching the child. That's why it keeps falling. 2 less-favored bet. *Ang dihádung tikit mauy nakadaug*, The least-favored ticket won. 2a unpopular, not much bought. *Ang simintu nga gikan sa Danaw dihádu karun*, Danao-produced cement is not popular now. 3 guitar accompaniment to extemporaneous folk songs, sung in a set pattern, where beats are left out at the points where the words don't fit the music exactly. *Dihádung dúyug nga gawia ug maghalitaw*, Use a free accompaniment for the *halitaw*. *v* 1 [B] get to be negligent, less favored. 2 [A; c1] play a guitar in a *dihádu* style.

dihin gúli needing a bath (slang — word play on pidgin Tagalog *bindi ligù*). *Nanimábu siya, dibin gúli man gud*, He smells because he needs a bath.

dihug *v* 1 [A; c] rub, spread s.t. over an

area. *Liug nga dibúgan ug agwa*, Neck with perfume applied to it. *Ispirma ang idíbug sa plansa*, Rub wax over the iron. 2 annoint. -in· *n* g.o. annointed to assume a God-ordained position.

diin₁ 1 where (past)? *Diin man nímu ibutang ag ákung kálù?* Where did you put my hat? — *nga* [noun-a] in which [noun] of several. *Diing siniba sila manan-aw?* Which movie did they go to? 2 which one of the several places or things. *Diin man íning duba íyang gipíli?* Which of these two did he select? 3 where (relative). *Mau nà ang lungsud diin misurindir ang mga sundálu*, That is the town where the soldiers surrendered. **diin-diin** *v* [B125; a12] be at, go or travel to several places. *Nadiindiin (nahadiindiin) ku ug langyaw, wà kuy nakítang ingun*, I have travelled everywhere, but I have never seen the like. *Diindiinun kug dúaw básin pag makit-an ku si Bibing*, I will travel any and everywhere so I might find Bebing. *Nagkadiindiin kug búlung nímu. Diin man ka?* I've been everywhere looking for you. Where were you?

diin₂ *n* the end of a movie, interview, stage-play. *Layù pa ba ang diin níni?* Is it still long to the end? *v* [B2] come to the end.

diini = NIINI. *see* KINI.

dík *n* word used to call pigs. *v* [A; a12] call a pig.

dikabra *see* BARA.

dikakaw *n* variety of croton (*kalípay*).

dikampána *n* 1 bell-bottom pants. 2 bell-shaped sleeves. *v* [A; a12] wear, make bell-bottom pants, bell-shaped sleeves.

dikánu *n* dean.

***diki**, ***dikí** *walay* — *a* easy to please, not tending to have objection. *Way diking agá-lun*, An employer who is easy to please. *Wà kuy dikì kun kinsay íyang pangasaw-un*, I won't raise any objections to whoever he chooses for his wife. **dikidíki**, **dikidíki** *v* [AP; b6] put up a pretense of not liking s.t. *Nagdikidiki (nagpadikidiki) uruy, balu-bálu gustu*, He pretends he doesn't want to, when actually he does.

diki *n* dike.

dikit *n* 1 hip of a roof. 2 the material which covers the hip. -an = DIKIT. *v* [A; c] cover the space between the upper edges of a roof and the hip.

dikit *v* [A2C; c1] be close so as to touch, put s.t. close to touch it. *Nagdikit ang masig ka áping níla samtang nagsáyaw*, Their cheeks touched while they were dancing. *Dikita (idikit) pagpabilúnà ang mga sílya*, Place the chairs so that they are close to

each other.

diklamar *v* [A; c1] declaim.

diklamasiyun *n* declamation.

diklarar *v* [A; c] make a formal statement: declare, testify. *Midiklarar ang saksi nga kí-tà giyud níya*, The witness testified that he saw it. *Wà pa idiklarar nga pista upisyal*, It hasn't been declared as a public holiday.

diklarasiyun *n* 1 declaration, formal statement. *Diklarasiyun sa tistígus*, The witness's testimony. *Diklarasiyun sa gíra*, Declaration of war. 2 tax declaration on land. *Wà ku kabayri ang ákung diklarasiyun*, I haven't paid my land tax yet.

diklim = DIKLAMAR.

diklimir *n* declaimer.

diklimisiyun = DIKLAMASIYUN.

dikstrus *n* dextrose. *v* [A; b5] administer dextrose to s.o. *Kinahanglang dikstrúsun (dikstrúsan)*, Dextrose must be administered to him.

diksiyunaryu *n* dictionary. *v* [A1; a12] make a dictionary.

dikta = DIKTAR.

diktadur *n* dictator. *v* [B1] be, become a dictator. -iya *n* dictatorship.

diktadúra = DIKTADUR (female).

diktár *v* [A; c] 1 dictate for transcription. 2 dictate, impose one's will on. *Wà kay katungud sa pagdiktár kinsay píliun*, You have no right to dictate who to choose.

dikulúris *n* word of greeting among people who have gone through the *kursilyu*, as a sign of peace.

dikun *n* deacon. *v* [B16; a2] be, become a deacon.

dikurar *v* [A; b6(1)] decorate. *Gidikurahan námù ang káru pára sa prusisiyun*, We decorated the carriage for the religious procession. **dikurasiyun** *n* decoration. *v* = DIKURAR.

dikurisiyun = DIKURASIYUN. *see* DIKURAR.

dilà *n* 1 tongue. *Dilà ra ang way labud*, Thoroughly whipped (lit. only the tongue escaped welts). **balhibuun ug** — being a gossip. **itumun ug** — having a black spot on the tongue as a sign of being a *buyagan* (a person whose praises inflict illness). 2 language. — *nga kaláyu* *n* Holy Spirit in the form of tongues of fire. — *sa irù* = DILADILÀ SA IRÙ. **dilàdilà** *n* 1 reed of a wind musical instrument. 2 **dilàdilà sa sapátus** tongue of the shoes. **dilàdilà sa irù** name given to two species of hairy herbs with medicinal uses: *Elephantopus mollis* and *spicatus*.

diláab *v* [A2S; b6] 1 for a fire to be blazing. *Atup nga gidilaában sa káyu*, Roof that was licked by the flames that flared up. 2 for

emotions to become intense. *Nagdilaab ang mata ni Lasarus sa kapungut*, Lazarus' eyes flamed with anger. *n* flaring of fire, emotions.

dilabári *n* k.o. syrup used to rub against the gum of a teething baby (from the brand named Delabarre).

dilamíta = DINAMÍTA.

dilána *n* wool, woolen. *v* [A] wear woolen clothing.

dilantádu = ADILANTÁDU.

dilantar = ADILANTU.

dilantáwu *v* [A; c1] pay in advance, make an initial partial amount. *n* advance or initial payment.

dilantíra *a* 1 toward the front of s.t. 2 having a frontage on a place where people pass. *Ang ilang balay dilantíra kaáyu sa kalsáda*, Their house has a good frontage on the road. *v* [B1256] get to have frontage, move toward the front. *pa-v* [A; c] take a place at the front. *Padilantirába (ipadilantíra) si-yag lingkud*, Let her sit to the front.

dilantu = ADILANTU.

dilap *v* [A2; b6] for fire to catch on to s.t. *Nadilapan sa sugà ang ákung kilay*, The flames from the lamp singed my eyebrows.

dilatar *v* [A13P; bc] delay. *Ayaw idilatar ang pagbáyad*, Don't delay payment.

díli *short form: di* 1 no, not (negates predicates with heads consisting of future verbs, nouns, adjectives, numerals, pronouns). *Díli ku muadtu*, I won't go. *Díli si Hwan, siya*, It wasn't John, him. *Díli pula*, It's not red. *Díli ingun nátù*, Supernatural being (lit. not like us). 1a with second person pronoun and verb with *mag-* active affix or *pag-* plus passive form: don't ever do. *Díli mu pagbilabantan*, Don't ever, ever touch it. *Di ka maglakaw*, Don't you leave. 1b don't want, like. *Di ka ba áni?* Don't you like this? 1b1 — *ku bi* expression used jokingly in accepting s.t. offered. (Lit. I don't want any, please let me have some.) *'Gustu kag kík?' — 'Di ku bi'*, 'You want any cake?' — 'No thanks, please.' 1c — *ba tag question*: Isn't it so? *Díli ba human na man ni?* Wasn't this already done? *Muadtu ka, di ba?* You're going, aren't you? 1d — *ba* or, alternatively [so-and-so] is the case. *Manini ta, di ba mangnáyit klab*, Let's go to the movies or to a night club. *Pábu, di ba itik ang ákung ibáttag*, I'll give him either a turkey or a duck. (see also *díli ba* under *díli*, 3) 2a following an interrogative plus *pa*: if not. *Asa pa man ná bipúsa di anba dibà sa paradur*, Where the hell are you going to put it if not in the cabinet. *Kinsa pa man diay di ikaw?*

Who else if not you? 2b *kun* — = DÍLI, 2a. 2c — *kay . . . kun* — not just . . . but . . . *Di lang kay inum-inum kun díli inum giyud*, Not just a drink, it was a spree. *Di kay ikaw lang, kun díli si Husi pud*, Not just you, Jose did, too. (Also without *kay* and/or *kun* *díli*: *Díli lang inum-inum kun díli inum giyud*. or *Díli lang inum-inum, inum giyud*.) 3 therefore, [so-and-so] was inescapable. *Namugus man, díli giháttag lang náku*, He insisted, so of course, I gave it to him. — *ba* don't you think the consequence will be. *Sígi hilabti ná di ba latigubun tika*, Go ahead, touch it. See if I don't hit you. *v* [A; ab3] refuse. *Midíli siya sa pagkanta*, She refused to sing. *Unsay gidílian nímu?* Why do you refuse? *mu rag naka, maka-ug bahù* refuse s.t. with all one's heart and soul. *Mura man kag nakadilig babù sa trabábung gi-uprisir nímu*, Why did you refuse absolutely the job you were offered? *n mu rag naghatud ug* — make one's visit short (from the notion that when a person asks for a woman's hand, if the parents refuse, they send the single word *díli* to the door and the visit ends then and there). *Kadali gud nímu. Mura ka mag naghatud ug díli*, Why are you going so fast. Your visit was so short. (→) *v* [A; c] prohibit. *Di ku makagdíli nímu*, I cannot forbid you. *Ginadíli ang pagpangibi dinbi*, It is forbidden to urinate here. *did-an* [subject] may s.t. happen to [subject] (Lit. It is not forbidden for [subject] to . . .). *Kusug manunglu, did-an ug siyay mamatay*, He sure likes to curse. I wish he were dead. *'Paúli kung Mámá!'* — *'Did-an ka?'* 'I'm going home to Mother.' — *'Who's stopping you?'* *padílidíli v* [A; b6] pretend to refuse. *Nagpadílidíli uruy, labun gustu*, She's putting on a show of refusing but she wants some. -um- *v* [A2S; c] 1 = DÍLI. 2 object to doing s.t. *Nagdumíli na ang mga táwu pagbáyad sa tantung kamahal*, The people object to paying such an outrageous price.

dílibir *v* [A; c] deliver, bring s.t. s.w.

dílibiri *buy n* delivery boy.

díligádu *n* delegate to a convention. *v* [B1256] be a delegate.

díligar *v* [A; c] delegate work, responsibility (on or to). *Gidiligaban ka sa pag-atiman sa mga bátà*, You're entrusted with taking care of the children.

díligasiyun, díligisyun *n* delegation.

dílihinsiya *n* protection money demanded to avoid harm. *v* [A; b6] 1 collect protection money. *Hínay pag pamasahíru dúna pay mudílibinsya nátù*, We get only a few passengers, and to make matters worse, there

are people who mulct us. 2 ask money from parents (slang). *Mudilibinsya pa kung Pápa pára ipanini*, I'll ask Father for some money to go to the movies.

dilikáda = **DILIKÁDU** (female).

dilikadisa *n* good sense of propriety. *Way dilikadisa. Nagdigúma lang sa simbaban*, He has no sense of propriety. He just wears rubber shoes to church.

dilikádu *a* 1 perilous, in danger. *Dilikádu ang iyang kabintang. Háyan mamatay*, His condition is serious. He will probably die. 2 needing careful handling. *Dilikádu ang súd ining kartun*, The contents of this cardboard box are fragile. *Dilikádu kaáyu ang kásu nga imung giatúbang*, The case you are involved in is a delicate one. 3 finicky, choosy about one's things or what one has about him. *Dilikádu ku sa pagkáun, pamisti, ug sa ákung mga butang*, I'm choosy about my food, how I dress myself, about my things. *v* [B12; b5] be unsafe, in danger.

dilikinti *a* touchy, likely to take offense easily. *Dilikinti. Di makaagwanta ug kumidiya*, He's touchy. He can't take jokes. *v* [B12] be touchy.

dilinyadur *n* draftsman, instrument for drafting. *v* [B156; a12] be a draftsman.

dilinyanti *n* draftsman.

dilir *n* 1 trader, dealer in goods. 2 dealer in card games or mahjong. *v* [B1] get to be a dealer, the dealer.

diliryu *n* delirium. *v* [B146; a4] be in delirium. *Nagdiliryu (gidiliryu) siya*, He was in a delirium.

dilitayim *n* daily time record. — **rikurd** = **DILITAYIM**.

dilitu *n* evidence of a crime. *v* [A; c6] present as evidence.

dilútu *a* diligent in what one is doing. *Dili siya dilútu sa iyang pagtuun*, He is not diligent in his studies. *v* [A; bc1] engage in s.t. diligently and religiously. *Dilutúbi ang patigáyun arun muuswag*, Run the business with industry so that it will prosper.

dilyábi *n* k.o. garfish.

dím *a* dim. *v* [AB; c1] for lights to become dim.

dimálas (not without *l*) *n* bad luck. *a* unlucky. *Dimálas kaáyu nang tawbána*, That man is very unlucky. — **lang** too bad, tough luck. *Dimálas ka lang. Wà giyyu musugut nimu*, Tough luck. Nobody accepted you. *v* [B12; a4S] be unlucky. *Nadimálas lang ang ákung kwarta nga niabay kug pusta nimu*, I had bad luck with my money when I joined in your bet. *Gidimalas giyud ku run*, I am very unlucky. **-un(→)** *a* bringing bad

luck.

dimanda *v* [A2; c6] 1 sue s.o. in court. *Gidimanda siya kay wà mubáyad*, She was sued because she wouldn't pay. 2 [A; a] make a demand. *Gidimandában ang Israil sa pag-sibug*, They demanded that Israel withdraw. *n* demands. *Ang dimanda sa mga radikal*, The demands of the radicals.

dimangga *n* variety of crotons (*kalipay*) with mango-like leaves, lanceolate green to yellowish blotches and a red midrib.

dimánu *v* [A2; c] turn right. *Mudimánu ta pag-abut sa iskina*, We turn right when we reach the corner.

dimánug *n* powered by hand machine.

dímas = **RÍMAS**.

***dimánu walà, dili magka** be all wrong, incorrect. *Wà magkadimánu imung ági*, Your work is all wrong. *Ug dili magkadimáung pagkatahi, átung ipausab*, If she sewed it all wrong, we will have her do it again.

dimdim *v* 1 [A2; a2] experience a certain feeling for the first time. *Gustu kung mudimdim sa katam-is sa imung ngábil*, I would like to taste the sweetness of your lips. 2 [A; a] taste a liquid. *Dimdimi ring tubà*, Take a taste of this toddy.

dimirit *n* demerit in military training. *v* 1 [A; b(1)] give demerits. *Mudimirit ang kumandanti ug walay tupi ang kaditi*, The commandant gives demerits to cadets who need a haircut. 2 [A12] get a demerit.

dimisiyun *n* resignation from a position. *Ang dimisiyun sa mga mimbru sa gabiniti*, The resignation of the cabinet members.

dimitir *ve* [A; c2] resign, quit a job. *Mudimitir (magdimitir) ku pagkamaistra*, I will resign from my teaching job.

dimitudu *n* s.t. done by s.o. according to the book; methodical. *Kanang iyang sinayawan dimitudu gayud*, He dances by the numbers. **dimúdu** so, therefore. *Giingnan kang dili magsábà. Dimúdu maghilum ka*, You were told not to make noise. So, keep quiet.

dimukrasya *n* democracy.

dimukrata *n* democrat. **a** a believer of the principles of democracy. **b** a member of the former Democratic Party of the Philippines. *v* [B56] be a member of the Democratic Party.

dimukratika = **DIMUKRATIKU** (female).

dimukratiku *a* democratic, allowing people freedom of action.

dimul *v* 1 [A; c6] have a little taste of s.t. (slang). *Mudimul kug gamay ánang imung tubà*, Let me have a taste of your palm toddy. 2 [A; a2] obtain s.t. from s.o. (slang). *Mudimul kung Nánay ug písus ipanini*, I'm

going to get one peso from Mother for the movies. 3 = DÍMUL, 2.

dimul₂ *n* bad luck (slang). *v* [B12; a] bring bad luck to s.o., be unlucky.

dimul₃ *n* in music, a change from one key to another or from a major chord to the minor chord. *Lisud duyúgang kantába dagbang dimul*, The accompaniment of the song is difficult, it has so many changes in chords. *v* [A23; c1] change the key or from major to minor chords in musical accompaniment. *Dibà sa kúrus idimul*, Change chords at the refrain of the song.

dímul *v* 1 [A; c1] play a musical instrument with the fingers. *Maáyu siya mukaskas ug mudimul usab*, He strums chords well and plays notes as well. 2 [A; c1] swipe, steal (slang). *Kinsay midimul sa ákung bulpin?* Who swiped my ball point pen? *Gidimul ang tanan, basta ang karsúnis dumut*, Everything was stolen, even his worn out pants.

dimungkug *n* 1 expression of disgust or dismay: darn! (euphemism for *dimunyu*). *Dimungkug! Niay bisitag wà tay sud-an*, Darn! We don't have a thing to eat, and here we have visitors! 2 term of address used as a mild reprimand with affectionate overtones. *Dimungkug nimu uy. Namiyà ka man lang!* You little devil! You just left me at the party! *v* [A; a] say *dimungkug* to s.o.

dimunstradur *n* demonstrators, participants in a public show of opinion. *v* [B16] be a demonstrator.

dimunstrasiyun *n* 1 display of athletics or gymnastics. 2 strike, public show of opinion. 3 demonstration, display of how s.t. is done or works. *v* [A1; b3] demonstrate, give a show of opinion. *Nagdimunstrasiyun na sad sa iskuylaban. Unsa na puy gidimunstrasiyunan run?* They are having a demonstration again at the school. What are they demonstrating about this time?

dimunstrit *v* = DIMUNSTRASIYUN, *v*.

dimuntris = DIMUNGKUG.

dimunyu *n* 1 demon, devil. *Unsang dimunyu-ba ang nasulud sa imung úlu?* What sort of devil has gotten into your head? 2 person or thing regarded as evil, cruel, etc. *Hubug ka na sad dimunyu-ba ka*, You're drunk again, you devil. 3 curse word used as an expression of extreme frustration or anger at s.o. *Dimunyu. Ímu na sang gibáli nà*, Damn you! You broke it again! *v* [B126; b6] be, become a devil in one's looks or manners, etc.

dimusdimus *v* [A; ab2] shower s.o. or s.t. with kisses. *Midimusdimus siyag baluk sa iyang anak*, She showered kisses on her

child.

dinágum *see* DÁGUM.

dinamita *n* dynamite. *v* [A; a] dynamite s.t. **dinamitíru** *n* one who uses dynamite, most commonly a dynamite fisherman. **dinamitáhan** *n* fish caught by dynamite.

dingag *v* [B1; b6] be carelessly inattentive in doing s.t. *Nagdingag ka lang nga nagbantay sa tindában. Mau nga gikawátan*, You were not watching the store carefully. That's why you were robbed. -un *a* carelessly inattentive.

díngas *a* 1 careless, not keeping one's mind on what one is doing. *Díngas kaáyu siyang milabang. Diriyut biligsi*, She wasn't watching what she was doing when she crossed the street. She was nearly run over. 2 natural phenomena which makes its appearance at an unusual time (poetic usage). *Usa ka díngas nga ulan*, An unseasonable rainshower.

díngat, díngaw *v* [A; c1] look all around in restlessness, curiosity. *Mudíngat lang ang nawung sa bukidnun inigbilugsung sa syudad*, The mountaineers look everywhere in wonderment when they come to the city. *Dili magdíngat sa nawung sa simbaban*, Don't keep looking around when you are in church. (→) *a* inattentive and looking in every direction.

dingding₁ *n* 1 wall. 2 side covers of any box-like thing. *v* [A1; c1] enclose, make into a wall.

dingding₂ *a* for a woman to be delicately refined. *Sama kadingding sa usa ka búlak*, As delicate as a flower. *v* [B] be, become delicately refined.

dinghal *v* [A3P; c16] let one's tongue hang out, esp. when panting. *Nagdinghal ang iru tungud sa kainit*, The dog's tongue is hanging out because of the heat. *a* always having the tongue hanging out. *Dinghal nga kulangù*, An idiot with his tongue hanging out.

dingili = DANGHILI.

dinguldingul, dinguldíngul *v* [AP; b(1)] pretend not to notice, hear. *Magpaddinguldíngul (magdinguldíngul) kun sugúun*, She pretends not to hear when we tell her to do s.t.

dinhà = DIHÀ.

dinhi 1 here (near speaker and hearer). *Dinbi ta magtindug*, Let's stand here. *Dinbi siya bigdà*, He slept here. *Nía ba siya dinbi?* Is he here? — *nga* [noun] in this part of the [noun] (as contrasted with others). *Dinbing bungtúra matupà ang ayruplánu*, It was on this hill that the plane crashed. 2 -y there was (were) here. *Dinbiy táwu nangitá niya*,

There was s.o. here looking for him. 3 *sa* — in former times. *Sa dinbi, sa dátù pa nà sila, . . .*
In former times, when they were rich, . . .

diniru *n* 1 money, s.t. to be spent. *Dagban siyag diniru*, He's got lots of money. 2 full payment in cash. *mutsu* — having lots of money. *Mutsu diniru ku run*, I'm rich today. *v* 1 [A12; a12] get hold of money. *Makadiniru ta ànà*, We can get money from that. *Unsay átung dinirubun, wà man kuy pangitá?* What money could I have when I have no job? 2 [A; bc1] pay cash. *Ug ímung idiniru (dinirubun), bubaratugiyud*, If you pay cash, it's cheaper.

dintist, dintista *n* dentist. *v* [B16; a] become, make into a dentist.

dintistri *n* dentistry.

dintru = **KAMISA DINTRU**.

dinumasiyun *n* 1 denomination of money. 2 denomination of a religious sect.

díp *n* dip in ballroom dancing. *v* [A2; c] execute a dip.

dipalita *a* 1 affording a square hit. *Ang lag-saw dipalita kaáyu diri náki*, The deer is where I can hit it squarely. 2 be hit squarely. *Ang Manilà dipalitang pagkaigù sa bagyu*, Manila was hit squarely by the storm. 3 enormous in quantity or intensity. *Dipalita ang káun sa pista sa ìla*, The food was available in huge quantities at their house during the fiesta. *v* 1 [a12] be hit squarely. *Ug madipalita gáni kag kaigù, mamatay ka*, If you are hit squarely, you'll die. 2 [B126; c1] get to be enormous in quantity.

dipapil *n* 1 doing things in a pedantic way, strictly according to what is written. 2 notorious in some vice. *Palabúbug nga dipapil*, A professional drunk. *v* [A; a] do s.t. strictly according to what is written. *Kining kantába dipapila giyud, ayg ridúba*, Sing this strictly according to the notes. Don't go singing your own version.

dipara, diparal, diparar *v* 1 [A12; b8] notice, become aware of s.t. *Hidiparaban ku siyang nangilù nímu*, I noticed him winking at you. [A; a12] 2 pay attention to, mind. *Walà ku magdiparar sa íyang mga bagulbul*, I did not pay attention to his grumblings. 3 watch over, take care. *Diparaba ang binlad nga díli kan-un sa manuk*, Watch the corn that the chickens don't eat it. 4 focus one's attention on (literary usage). *Gidiparal ku ang bag-u kung kalibútan*, I put my attention to this world that was new to me.

dipartamintu *n* department, division of an office.

dipásit = **DIPUSITU**, *v* 1, 2, 3, 4; *n* 4.

dipdip *v* [A; a] cut s.t. close to the base. *Dip-*

dipi ang tingkuy, Cut the hair at the nape short. *Ug dipdipun ang sagbut báyan mamatay*, If you cut the grass short, it will die.

dipi = **DIPYÍ**. *see* **PYÍ**.

dip-ig *v* [AC; c] put s.t. with some height close to s.t. else so that it is touching or nearly touching. *Ayaw kug dip-igig lingkud*, Don't take a seat right next to me. *Idip-ig ang lamisa sa bungbung*, Move the table against the wall.

dipiktádu = **DIPIKTÚSU**. *see* **DIPIKTU**.

dipiktu *n* defect. *v* [A12] the thing that's wrong. *Ang nakadipiktu nímu kay mugibap ka lang dáyun*, What's wrong with you is that you give up right away. *-su a* defective, have s.t. wrong with it. *v* [B12; a] be, become defective. *Laina ang dunut nga mangga kay madipiktúsu unyà ang ubang maáyu*, Separate the rotten mangoes because they might spoil the good ones.

dipindi it depends on whether [so-and-so] is the case. *Dipindi ug di muulan, muadtu ta*, It depends. If it doesn't rain we will go.

dipindir *v* [A; c] 1 take sides in an argument, defend in a court case. *Dikampanya giyud ang mudipindir náki*, A first-rate lawyer will defend me. *Wà kuy dipindiban ánang awáya*, I won't take sides in this quarrel. 2 uphold one's honor. *Dipindibi ang ímung pagkababáyi*, Defend your chastity. 3 defend, protect. *Kining pistúla ákung idipindir sa ákung kinabúbi*, I'll defend my life with this pistol.

dipindir *v* [A; b6] depend on s.o. for maintenance or support. *Kun maminyù nà, di na mudipindir sa mga ginikánan*, When one is married, he mustn't depend on his parents for support. *Mauy ákung gidipindiban ang íyang saad sa pagtábang*, I was depending on the help he had promised.

dipinsa *n* 1 instrument for defending. 2 barrier that serves to protect a structure. *Dipinsa sa awtu*, Bumper of the car. 2^a pilings against a wharf. 3 argument prepared in defense. *v* 1 [A; b] defend, protect. *Gidipinsában ku lang ang ákung anak*, I was protecting my child. 2 [b] provide with a protective structure. 3 [A; b] defend with an argument. *Abugádu nga midipinsa míya*, The lawyer that defended him.

dipirinsiya *a* different from what is expected. *Dipirinsiya na run ang íyang panlibuk*, Her ways are very different nowadays. *n* 1 difference. *Dipirinsiya ug dus písus ang prisyu dinbi kay sa didtu*, The price here is two pesos more than there. 2 quarrel. *Husáya ang inyung dipirinsiya*, Settle your quarrels. 3 defect. *Unsa may dipirinsiya nga di mudá-*

gan? What's wrong with it that it won't run? *v* 1 [B] be, become different. *Wà na magdipirinsiya ang pamisti sa babáyi ug lálaki karun*, Women's and men's clothing don't differ any more. 2 [C; b3] 1 have a quarrel, misunderstanding. *Magkadipirinsiya griyud usábay ang magtiáyun*, A married couple will always have petty quarrels at times. 3 [B] become defective. †

dipísit *n* deficit, shortage of money. *v* [B2] have a deficit or shortage of money.

dip-it = DIP-IG.

dipiyi *see* PIYI.

diplúma *n* 1 diploma. 2 one's child (slang). *v* [A12] 1 get a diploma. 2 have offspring (slang).

diplumasiya, diplomasya *n* 1 diplomacy. 2 knack of saying s.t. tactful to smooth personal relations.

diplumatiku *n* diplomat.

dipluy *v* [A2; b6] for troops to deploy.

diprimíra *see* PRIMIRA.

diprinsiya = DIPIRINSIYA.

diprinsipiyun *n* depreciation in value. *Walà lang diay diprinsipiyun?* You mean you're not giving an allowance for depreciation? *v* [b] give s.t. a lower rate.

dipudáta = ALIPÁTA.

dipudipu = LIPULIPU.

dípung = GÍPUNG.

dipurt *v* [A; c] deport. *Idipurt unyà ka ug di ka kabayad sa bubis*, You will be deported if you don't pay your taxes. **-asiyun, -isyun** *n* deporting of s.o.

dipúsit = DIPUSITU, *v* 1, 2, 3, 4; *n* 4.

dipusitu *n* 1 place of depositing s.t. *Di maabli ang dipusitu ug di úras*, You can't open the vault at any odd time. 2 storage tank for water. *Dúnay kaugalingung dipusitu ning baláya*, This house has its own water tank. 3 stomach (humorous usage). 4 amount deposited in a bank. 5 deposit on s.t. to be returned. *v* [A; c] 1 deposit money in the bank. 2 turn over for safekeeping. *Gidipusitu miya ang alábas sa kába di yíru*, He deposited the jewelry in the safe. 2a store s.w. *Idipusitu ang mais sa kamarin*, Store the corn in the corncrib. 2b deposit goods, not paid for in full with the loan company when payments cannot be met. *Idipusitu na lang náku ang rilu bangtud makabakpi ku*, I will return my watch to the store until such time as I get my backpay. 3 put down a partial payment. *Pilay ímung gidipusitu sa makina?* How much of a down payment did you make on the sewing machine? 4 make a deposit on s.t. to be returned. 2 defecate (slang). *Túa pa sa kasilyas nagdipusitu.*

He's still in the bathroom making his deposit. **dipusituhánan** *n* 1 = DIPUSITU, 1. 2. 3 comfort room (slang).

diputádu *n* congressman. *v* [B156; a] become, make s.o. a congressman.

dipwat = LIGWAT.

dirà = NIÁNÀ, DINHÀ (dialectal). *see* KANÀ, DIHÀ₂.

dirámi *n* 1 leftover food. 2 grains spilled out of a sack at the place where sacks of grain are transported. 3 action of making things in sacks spill out so as to steal them. *v* 1 [A12; a3] obtain leftover food, be left over. *Nakadirámi mig ígù námung gikaun*, We obtained enough leftovers for our dinner. *Ug madirámi na nà, dali rang mapan-us*, If it is left over, it will get spoiled quickly. 2 [A2; a12] get clothes cast off. *Ug makadirámi mi sa ímung bisting biyà*, If we can get your castoff clothing. 3 [A; a] steal things in sacks by doing s.t. to make some spill out. *Kusug mudirámi sa kupras ang ubang kargadur*, Some longshoremen steal plenty of copra. 4 [A; a12] steal part of revenues or goods being moved in trade. *Dagban kaáyu ang tinda nga gidirámi niánang tindira*, That storekeeper stole lots of things.

diri 1 here, nearer speaker than interlocutor. *Diá siya diri*, He is over here, by me. *Diri lingkud*, Sit over here. *Diri siya lingkud gamína*, He was sitting over here a while ago. — nga [noun]-a in this [noun] here, as opposed to others. *Diri kung dapita maigù*, I was hit in this place. 2 -y there was over here. *Diriy duba ka buuk gamíba*, There were two of them here a minute ago.

diri₂ *n* command given to a carabao to make him turn to the left. *v* [A; b5c1] command the carabao to turn left.

dirihir *v* [A; b6(1)] 1 direct a business, tell s.o. how to do s.t. *Kumpaniya nga gidiribian sa usa ka Amirikánu*, Company directed by an American. *Pilikula nga gidiribian ni Vargas*, A movie directed by Vargas. 2 tell s.o. how to get s.w.

diriksiyun *n* 1 direction, management. *Kumpaniya ubus sa diriksiyun sa usa ka Amirikánu*, Company under the management of an American. 2 instructions for doing s.t., to get to the place. *Tumána giyud ang diriksiyun*, Follow the directions. 3 direction to a place. *Unsay diriksiyun sa sakayan pagkasúgat ninyu?* What direction did the boat take when you met? 4 address. *Ang diriksiyun sa suwat*, The address on the letter. *v* [A; c] 1 give directions to a place, to do s.t. 2 address a letter s.w.

dirikta *a* 1 frank, speaking to the point. 2 be

directly from, go directly to. *Radiyu nga ismágul dirikta gíkansa Hapun*, Radios, smuggled directly from Japan. *v* 1 [A; b5c] go straight to the point, be frank. *Diriktába (diriktábi) siyag sulti nga wà ka mabigugma niya*, Tell her frankly that you don't love her. 2 [A; ac] go, take s.w. directly. *Mudirikta kug adtu sa iskuyláhan*, I will go directly to school. *Idirikta nà siya sa util*, Take her directly to a hotel. 3 [A; c] direct s.o. s.w. *Kinsay nagdirikta ninyu nganbi?* Who directed you here? 3a [A; b] direct traffic. *Gidiriktahan sa mga buy iskawut ang trápik*, The boy scouts directed the traffic. -*minti* 1 directly, outright. *Sultíbi ku diriktaminti*, Tell me frankly. *Gidili sa usa ka langyaw ang pagkampanya diriktaminti u indirikgaminti*, It is forbidden for foreigners to campaign directly or indirectly.

diriktába *n* 1 board of directors, the governing body of s.t. 2 directive, general instructions. *hunta — n = DIRIKTÁBA.*

diriktu = DIRIKTA.

diriktúr *n* 1 director of a department. 2 director of a play. *v* [B16; a2] be, become director of a company or play.

diriktúri, dirikturyu *n* telephone directory.

diris = TUBLI.

diris *n* strong, offensive odor of a *singga-wung* (k.o. civet).

dir-is *n* one's monthly period. *v* [a4] be menstruating. *Gidir-is siya maung gisáput*, She is having her period. That's why she is moody.

diritsu 1 directly, straight. *Diritsu ngadtu sa syudad*, Going directly to the city. 2 directly after s.t. else. *Gíkan sa trabábu, diritsu siyag kaligù*, From work he takes a bath directly. **hitsu** — clothing purchased with the cost of the tailoring included in the price. *v* 1 [A; b5] do s.t. immediately. *Midiritsu siyag tindug*, He got up immediately. 2 [A; ac] go, bring s.t. directly s.w. *Dirit-súba nag kúbà*, Go get that directly. *Idirit-su siyag paúli*, Bring her home directly.

dirúsas *v* [A12] the only thing that is wrong (humorous euphemism). *Mau nay nakadirúsas nímu. Masukù dáyun ka*, That's what's wrong with you. You get angry right away.

Dis. *n* an abbreviation for *Disyimbri* 'December'.

dís *n* fixed desk of the type used in elementary schools, composed of a table top and a folding seat attached to the front.

dis-a = DIN.

disapiyu *v* [C; c1] fight a duel with a sword. *n* duel.

dis-arma *v* [A; b] disarm.

disbár *v* [A; a1] 1 not allow s.o. to take the bar examination. *Nadisbár siya kay nakapapanak*, He was not allowed to take the bar because he made a girl pregnant. 2 disbar a lawyer.

disdi from [such-and-such] a time on. *Disdi pa niadtu*, From that time on.

disdis = DIDI.

disgáyis *n* disguise. *pa-v* [A; ac] disguise oneself, s.o. *Nagpadisgáyis siyang pári*, He disguised himself as a priest.

disgrasya *n* 1 accident, unfortunate in result. *Disgrasya ang iyang namatyan*, He died in an accident. *Disgrasya tung ákung paglakaw kay nakahibálag ku ug isnatsir*, I had bad luck when I took my walk because I ran into a purse-snatcher. 2 unexpected, unintended. *Disgrasya tung pagkadaúga náku*, My winning was completely unexpected. — *nga malíngin* very much unexpected, for s.t. to have happened which had a very remote chance of happening. *Nakagurdu kug primiru primyu sa swip-istik. Disgrasyang malíngin!* I won the first prize in the sweepstakes. How very unexpected that was! *v* 1 [B123(1)6; b6] meet with an accident. *Nakadisgrasya (nadisgrasya) ang dyip*, The jeep met with an accident. 1a [B126] for s.t. to turn out unhappily. 1b [B126] get lost. *Nadisgrasya ang tanan niyang swildu sa sùgal*, He lost all his money in gambling. 2 [a3b2] have s.t. happen to one unexpectedly. *Palit ug tikit básig disgrasyahan kag gurdu*, Buy a ticket, you might just win. 3 [A12; a3] bring a woman into disgrace by making her pregnant. -*da* *n* woman who has been disgraced by having a child out of wedlock. *v* [B126] get disgraced. -*du* *a* accident-prone. *v* [B12] get to be accident-prone.

disgustádu *a* 1 disliking s.o. *Disgustádu ku sa ímung naasáwa*, I dislike the person you married. 2 be fed up with a situation. *Disgustádu ku niining kinabubía*, I'm fed up with this life.

disgustáwu *a* doing s.t. one dislikes doing. *Miadtu ku píru disgustáwu tung pagkaadtúa*, I went, but I didn't want to.

disgustu *n* ill will between two or more persons. *Ang ílang disgustu mabitungud sa yútà misangkù sa hukmánan*, Their quarrel over the land ended in court. *v* [C1; b3] be on bad terms.

disgwápa, disgwápu *v* [B126] spoil one's good looks (humorous slang). *Nadisgwápa na lang binúun nang artistábun mung nawung sa pagpamaligyag úling*, It's a shame that a person with the face of a movie ac-

dress should be selling charcoal. It makes you look so ugly.

disi *v* [B146; b6] be greasy such as to make one's appetite disappear. *Nagdisi ang plátung gibugásag way sabunsábuñ*, The plates are all greasy because they were washed without soap. *Nagdisi nga samad*, A wound which makes one lose one's appetite.

disi *v* [A23] resist efforts vehemently. *Bisag giunsa námug gúyud ang bábuñ, mudisi giyud dili musunud*, No matter how much we pulled the pig, it resisted and would not follow.

disibi = RISIBI.

disididu *a* determined, bent on doing s.t. *Disididu na giyud siyang mangasáwa*, He is really determined to get married. *v* [B12; b6] get to be determined to do s.t.

disidir *v* [A2; b(1)] make up one's mind to do s.t. *Disidibi kanag palit*, Make up your mind to buy it.

disil *n* Diesel.

disilya *v* [A; c] turn left. *n* left direction.

disimal *n* decimal point. *v* [A; b6] place or put a decimal point.

Disimbri *n* December. *v* see Abril.

disimitru, disimitrus *n* decimeter. *v* [B256; c1] be a decimeter in dimension.

dis-impikta, disimpiktär *v* [A; b5c1] disinfect a place.

Disimri = DISIMBRI.

disimuladu = DISMULAR.

dis-inpikta = DIS-IMPIKTA. -nti *n* disinfectant.

disinti *a* respectable, conforming to social standards. *Disinting pamisti*, Decent dress. *Disinting balay*, A presentable house. *Disinting ristawrant*, A decent restaurant. *Disinting trabábuñ*, A respectable job. *v* [A1; c1] respectable in one's behavior.

disintiriya *n* dysentery. *v* [A23P; a1] have dysentery.

disinralisasyun, disinralisasyun *n* decentralization.

disinuybi *n* nineteen. *v* see DISIUTSU.

disinyu *n* design of s.t. constructed.

disiplina *n* discipline. *v* [A; a12] discipline, punish. *Disiplinába nang ímung ulitáwu kay tingálig makurnir unyà*, Discipline your son before he is forced into a marriage. -da = DISIPLINÁDU (female). -du *a* well-disciplined. *v* [B12; b6] become well-disciplined. -ryan *a* be a strict disciplinarian. *v* [B12] get to be strict.

disipulu *n* disciple of Christ. *v* [B1256; a12] become a disciple of Christ.

dis-iridar *v* [A; b5c1] disinherit.

disirt *n* dessert. *v* [A1; c1] have dessert.

disisayis *n* sixteen. *v* see DISIUTSU. — **kar-tas** mahjong game with sixteen pieces (instead of the usual thirteen).

disispirádu = DISPIRÁDU.

disisyiti *n* seventeen. *v* see DISIUTSU.

disisyun *n* decision.

disiutsu *n* eighteen. *v* 1 [B5; c16] do s.t. on the eighteenth (of the month), reach the age of eighteen. *Mudisiutsu (madisiutsu) ku rung pitsa trayinta sa Uktubri*, I will be eighteen on the 30th of October. *Dibubanta ka ug magdisiutsu ka na*, I will give you a debut on your eighteenth (birthday). *Nagkadisiutsu ka na lang wà pa giyud ka gibápuy buut*, You are turning eighteen but still you are irresponsible. *Disiutsúbun (idisiutsu) na lang nátù ang átung parti*, Let's have our party on the eighteenth (of the month). 2 [A12; ac1] acquire or give eighteen (pesos, dollars, etc.). *Nakadisiutsu ku sa búwang*, I won eighteen (pesos) in the cockpit. *Akung palitun ug ímung disiutsúbun (idisiutsu)*, I'll buy it if you let me have it for eighteen pesos. *Nadisiutsuban ta man ka*, I won eighteen (pesos) from you. *Nadisiutsuban ku sa Tabuan, apan gamay ra ang ákung napalit*, I got rid of eighteen pesos, but I bought very little.

disíyu *n* plan which one intends to carry out. *Wà kuy disíyung magnigusyú ug sakyanan*, I do not have plans to invest in transportation.

disk! = DÍS.

diskansär = DISKANSU, v2, 2a, b, c. **diskansádu, diskansáwu** *a* 1 rested, having rest. *Diskansádu kaáyu ku human sa katúlug*, I am very well rested after my sleep. 2 relieved, free of pain, worry, suffering. *Diskansádu na ang masakitun kay nakatumar na ug tambal*, The patient is relieved because he has taken his medicine. *v* [B126] 1 get rested. 2 get respite.

diskansu *n* 1 front porch. *Adtu ta magpabayábay sa diskansu*, Let's get a breathe of fresh air on the front porch. 2 rest. *v* 1 [b6] add a front porch to a house. 2 [A] rest. *Mudiskansu kugkadiyut kay gibangákan ku*, I will rest for a while because I'm out of breath. 2a [AB; c2] give s.o. or s.t. a rest. *Nagdiskansu ku áring kabáyù*, I'm giving my horse a rest. 2b [A12] be free of, have a respite from pain or suffering. *Makadiskansu lang siyas bun-ug ug wà dinbi ang bána*, She won't get any respite from her beatings as long as her husband is around. 2c — **sa dáyun** [A2] die (lit. rest forever). *Pasaylua siya samtang di pa siya mudiskansu sa dáyun*, Forgive him before he goes to his eternal

rest. **diskansuhanan**, **diskansuhan** *n* resting place. **diskansuhanan sa dáyun** cemetery (lit. final resting place).

diskarga *v* 1 [A; c1] unload, take out of a vehicle. *Idiskarga (diskargába) ang mga malisa gikan sa awtu*, Take the suitcases out of the car. 1a defecate (slang). *Túa siya sa kasilyas nagdiskarga*, He's in the bathroom, defecating. 1b [A; b(1)] have sexual intercourse (humorous). *Didtu ku sa pampaman magdiskarga*, I was in the red-light district, unloading. 2 [B23(1); c1] for a battery to become discharged. *Di musiga ang mga sugà ug makadiskarga ang batiriya*, The lights won't shine if the battery loses its charge. †

diskárids *v* [A3P; a12] discourage. *Nadiskárids ku kay wà giyud ku makapuntus*, I got discouraged because I hadn't gotten a single point. *Gidiskárids ku siya pagkubag abugásiya*, I discouraged him from taking up law.

diskaril *v* 1 [A13B26; c16] derail, be derailed. *Mga tulisan ang nagdiskaril sa trin*, The bandits derailed the train. *Mudiskaril (madiskaril) ang trin*, The train will be derailed. 2 [B126; b3(1)] faint (colloquial). *Nadiskaril siya pagkakità sa kalag*, She fainted when she saw the ghost.

diskarni *v* 1 [A; a] butcher an animal, slaughter it and cut it up. 2 kill s.o. with a bladed weapon. *Madiskarni tikaw rung traydura ka*, I'll slaughter you, you traitor. 3 eat all of s.t. (colloquial). *Gidiskarni sa mga bátà ang kik nga nabibilin*, The children ate up all of the leftover cake. 4 rape a woman (slang).

diskás = **DISKÁSI**.

diskási₁ *v* [AC; b5c3] engage in a discussion about a particular topic. *Gidiskási ku siya bábin sa rilibiyun*, I discussed religion with him.

diskási₂ *v* 1 [A2C; c16] call off, take back a bet. *Idiskási (diskasibun) nila ang ilang pusta kay di mabinaayun ang lumbà*, They will call off their bets because the race will not be held. 2 [A1; c16] stop any activity for the while or call it quits. *Diskasibun (idiskási) usà nátu ang átung paggúna*, Let's take a break from our weeding.

diskasyun *n* discussion. *v* [C] hold a discussion. *Nagdiskasyun mi sa klási mabitungud sa liksi:yun*, We held a discussion in class about the lesson.

diskitar *v* [A12; b28] find out s.t. by accident. *Nadiskitahan nga nawálà ang singsing*, It was discovered that the ring was stolen. 2 [A; a12] check up on s.o. to see if he is doing anything wrong. *Diskitahun ku ang ákung mga anak ug dúna bay mga minaldi-*

tu, I check up on my children to see if they are naughty.

diskrayib, **diskribir** *v* [A; c1] describe. *Diskrayiba (idiskrayib) ang langgam nga imung nakità*, Describe the bird you saw.

diskubri *v* [A; a12b2] discover, find s.t. *Wà pay nakadiskubrig tambal sa kanser*, No one has found a cure for cancer yet. *Nadiskubri (bidiskubrihan) ang asáwa nga may laláki*, The wife was discovered with another man.

diskumpiyar *v* [A2] be suspicious, distrusting. *Ug mudiskumpiyar ka náku, tagáan ta kag risibu*, I'll give you a receipt if you distrust me. **diskumpiyáda** = **DISKUMPIYÁDU** (female) **diskumpiyádu** *a* suspicious and distrustful. *Diskumpiyádu ku ánang timbangána*, I don't trust those scales. *Diskumpiyádu siya sa pagbáhin sa kabilin*, He questions the division of the inheritance. *v* [B12; b3] get to be suspicious and distrustful.

diskuntintu *a* discontented. *Diskuntintu ku ining kinabuhá*, I'm discontented with this life. *Diskuntintu ku sa imung ági*, I'm dissatisfied with your work. *v* [B12; b3] be, become discontented, desiring for more.

diskursu *n* speech. *v* [A; b(1)] deliver a speech. 2 [A; c] give a scolding in such a way that the public can hear it. *A, nagdiskursu na pud nang tiguwánga*, Oh, the old woman is giving a speech (cussing out) again. *Ug magkasábà ka ayaw idiskursu*, If you give a scolding, don't do it so everyone can hear.

diskusyun = **DISKASYUN**.

diskutik *n* 1 discotèque. 2 private party in which the house is made to look like a discotèque. *v* [A1; c1] hold a discotèque party.

diskutir *v* [AC; b35] discuss or argue with s.o. over a certain point. *Ang tíma nga á-mung gidiskutir, gidiskutihan*, The subject we discussed.

diskuwalipáyid *v* [A; a12] disqualify s.o. from participating in a sport, election, etc. *Nadiskuwalipáyid siya kay húgaw siyang midúwà*, He was disqualified because he played dirty. *Diskuwalipáyid nang kandidá-tu kay andir ids*, The candidate was disqualified because he was underage.

diskuwintu *n* discount. *v* 1 [A; b7] give a discount. *Diskuwintuhan náku nig gamay kay súki man ta*, I'll give a little discount on this because you are a good customer. 2 [A1; c] get a discount. *Diskuwintuhan (makadiskuwintu) ka basta daghang palitun*, You get a discount if you buy in quantities. 3 [b1] credit a certain amount owing s.o. to a debt he has. *Diskuwintuhan ang*

imung utang sa imung sukli, Your change will be credited to your debt.

dismayar *v* 1 = **DISMAYU**. 2 [B126] get discouraged. *Wà siya madismayar bisag gitabangan sa mga sapian ang iyang kaparang*, He wasn't discouraged even though his opponent was helped by wealthy people.

dismáyu *v* [B126] faint, lose consciousness. *Nadismáyu siya kay naigù sa kutukutu*, She fainted because she was hit in the pit of the stomach.

dismis *v* 1 [A; bc1] dismiss a class. *Dúgayng gidismisan ang mga bátà*, The children were let out late. 2 [A; c1] dismiss a case in court. *Idismis (dismisun) unyà kining kasuba kay kúwang sa ibidinsiya*, This case will be dismissed because there is insufficient evidence. 3 [A; c1] dismiss from an office. *Gidismis ang pulis kay nanguliktang tung*, The policeman was fired for collecting protection money.

dismisal *n* honorable dismissal issued by a school to an outgoing student, indicating he is clear of all obligations, financial or otherwise.

dismular *v* [A; a] hide s.t. by drawing attention away from it. *Mikatáwa siya arun pagdismular sa iyang kaúwaw*, She laughed to hide her embarrassment. *Ipaibabaw ang mga maáyu arun madismular ang mga latà*, Put the good ones on the top so that the rotten ones will be concealed. **dismuládu** s.t. done in such a way that the truth is concealed. *Dismuládu ang iyang pagpaningil kay nagpasángil siyang mangáyug tanum*, He hid his attempts to collect by pretending to ask for plants.

dispalku *v* [A; a2] embezzle. *Gidispalkúban niya ang kubransa*, He embezzled some of the money he collected. *n* amount embezzled. **dispalkadur** *n* embezzler. *v* [B156; b6] become an embezzler. **dispalkadúra** = **DISPALKADUR** (female).

dispanta = **ISPANTA**.

dispasir *v* [A; a] manage to do s.t. not easy to do. *Kining ákung kità dili makadispasir sa imung pagtuun*, With my salary I can't afford to pay for your tuition. *Di na madispasir sa ákung láwas ang tanang trabábu sa balay*, I don't have the strength to do all the household chores.

dispatsadur = **DISPATSIR**.

dispatsadúra *n* salesgirl in a bazaar or department store. *v* [B156; a2] be, become a salesgirl.

dispatsär *v* [A; c1] 1 get rid of s.t. *Dispatsäba (idispatsär) kining mga bátà. Sámuk kaáyu*, Get rid of these children. They're a nuisance.

2 discharge from a job. *Maáyung dispatsahun ang impliyádu nga dili kamaung mutrabábu*, Better get rid of an employee that doesn't know how to work. 3 kill, liquidate. *Gidispatsär ug burut ang tistigus*, The witnesses were all liquidated. 4 sell s.t., esp. s.t. one must get rid of. *Idispatsär na lang nátü ang yútà kay umaw na*, Let's get rid of that piece of land because it has lost its fertility. †

dispatsir *n* 1 dispatcher of public transportation. *Dispatsir sa trák*, The dispatcher at the bus station. 2 person who goes on a boat and takes over all the sleeping places and sells them to the passengers. *Pagparisirbag tibiras sa dispatsir*, Have the dispatcher get you a cot beforehand. *v* [B16; b(1)] be, become a dispatcher of a public utility vehicle.

dispatsu = **DISPATSÄR**. †

dispidir *v* [A; b6] bid farewell. *Mudispidir ku sa ákung mga amíga sa di pa ku mularga*, I'll bid goodbye to my friends before I leave. **dispidida** *n* a farewell party. *v* [A1; b(1)] hold a farewell party. *Atü siyang dispididaban imiglarga miya*, We'll give him a farewell party when he leaves.

dispinsa *n* pantry, storeroom for foods. *v* [A12; b6] make a pantry.

dispinsay *n* 1 forgiveness, excuse. *Dispinsang lang úsa*, *Wà kuy ikabátang*, Forgive me. I have nothing to give you. *Nangáyü siyang dispinsag milakaw*, He asked to be excused and left. 2 dispensation in the church.

dispinsaryu *n* dispensary, place for treating small sicknesses, wounds.

dispinsasiyun *n* dispensation in the church.

dispinsisyun = **DISPINSASIYUN**.

dispiráda = **DISPIRÁDU** (female).

dispirádu *a* in despair. *Dispirádu siya kay dúgay nang way trabábu*, He is desperate because he has been without a job for a long time. *v* [B12] get to be in despair.

dispiras = **BISPIRAS**.

dispirinsiya, **disprinsiya** = **DIPIRINSIYA**.

dispisiyar *v* [A; a12] despise, scorn. *Ángay bang dispisyaban ang táwu tungud sa kaka-bus?* Should a person be despised on account of poverty?

dispras *n* mask for a masquerade or as part of a costume. *v* 1 [A; b6] wear a mask. 2 [AC12; c1] hold a masked party.

dispuga *n* k.o. stitch where the thread is pulled back under itself, used in hemming, making buttonholes, and wherever a sturdy stitch is desired. *v* [A; b5] sew a hem. **-dīra** *n* one who sews a hem. *v* [B156; a2] be a hemmer.

dispunir *v* [A; b] take care of s.o.'s financial obligations for him. *Wà kuy gidáng kwarta, Dispunibi ku úsà ími*, I didn't bring any money. Please take care of this for me.

dispusisiyun *n* decision, judgment of what to do. *Unsay ímung dispusisiyun báhin sa yútà?* What do you think we should do about the land? *Wà kuy dispusisiyun nga ákù. Mag-agad ra ku sa ákung bána*, I don't make any decisions. I leave everything up to my husband. *v* [A; b] take a decision on s.t. *Ug ímu ning dispusisyunan karun, ikaw na*, If you make a decision on this, it is your responsibility.

dispuwis the next thing after that. *Hugási, Dispuwis lat-i*, Clean it. Then stew it. †

distansiya *n* distance. *Ang distansiya sa ilang balay gikan sa karsáda*, The distance of their house from the street. *may* — be somewhat far from s.t. *May distansiya ang ámù sa lungsud*, Our place is located at somewhat of a distance from the town. *v* [BC; acP] be at a distance, at a distance from each other. *Sa nakadistansiya na siyag duha ka kilumitrus*, When he had gotten two kilometers away. *Distansyáhun nátù ang duha ka balay pagtúkud*, Let's build the two houses at a distance apart. *Idistansiya (ipadistansiya) ang ímung tibiras sa ákù*, Set your cot up at a distance from mine. †

distiliríya *n* distillery.

distinádu *a* destined by fate to s.t. *Distinádu siya sa pagkapubri*, She is destined to be poor.

distinasiyun *n* destination. *Ása ímung destinasiyun. Sini u simbaban?* What is your destination. The movies or church?

distínu *n* destination, place one is headed for. *Ása man ang ímung distínu run, simbaban u sini?* What is your destination? The movies or church? *pága, pagadíru* — *n* s.o. who rides s.w. with the passage to be paid on arrival. *v* [A; c] assign s.o. s.w. for employment. *Túa ku madistínu sa Lutúpan*, I'm assigned to work in Lutopan.

distiyíru *v* [A; ac] exile. *Gidistiyíru si Risal sa Dapítan*, Rizal was exiled to Dapitan.

distribuwir *v* [A; c] distribute, divide and give out in shares. *Wà pa námù idistribuwir ang mga rasyon*, We have not distributed the rations yet.

distribyútur *n* agent who sells a certain product in a place. *Distribyútur sa mga bulad*, A dried fish wholesaler. *Distribyútur sa mga traktúra*, Distributor of tractors. *v* [B16; a2b6] be, become a distributor.

distrítu *n* congressional or school district. *v* [B126] become a congressional district.

distrusar *v* [A; a1] destroy, cause physical destruction. *Ang súnug mauy midistrusar sa tibuuk syudad*, Fire destroyed the whole city.

distrúsu *n* physical destruction.

distsards *v* 1 [A; c] remove s.o. from his position. *Nadistsards ang maistra kay h-ingabsin*, The teacher was discharged because she was always absent. 2 [B13; c1] for a battery to get discharged. 3 [A; c] discharge from a hospital, armed forces. *Nadistsards na ba siya sa uspital?* Has he been discharged from the hospital? 4 [A13] have discharge prior to labor. *n* 1 discharge papers. 2 vaginal discharge prior to labor. †

disturbār *v* [AN; a12] bother, disturb. *Ayaw kug disturbaba kay natúlug ku*, Don't bother me. I'm sleeping.

disturbu *v* [B6P; a] *n* nuisance, s.t. that disturbs. *Disturbu kaáyu kining pagsigig ibi*, It is a nuisance to have to urinate all the time. *Nadisturbu ang ilang panimuyù tungud sa íyang pinaangkan*, The tranquility of their home was disturbed on account of her illegitimate child.

disturnilyadur *n* screwdriver.

distursiyun *n* electrical device which gives a grating effect to the sound of the electric guitar.

dis-ug *v* [AB3; c] 1 move over, upward, or ahead; cause s.t. to do so. *Midis-ug (nadis-ug) siya sa ngilit sa katri samtang natúlug*, He moved to the edge of the bed as he slept. 2 improve, reach a higher level. *Dakù siyag tingúbà nga mudis-ug ang íyang kahimtang*, He had a strong desire to improve his situation.

dis-úras *a* very late at night, too late to be proper. *Dis-úras na kaáyu sa pagpangharána sa mga ulitáwu*, It was already very late when the young men serenaded. *v* [B5] be very late at night.

diswildu *a* spending a lot, as if one had a salary.

Disyimbri = **DISIMBRI**.

disyirtu *n* desert.

dit. *n* an abbreviation for *ditiktib* 'detective'.

dít *n* date with a girl. *v* [AC; c] have a date with. *Makigdít ku nímu*, I'd like to ask you for a date. *Bisag kinsay íyang idít*, She will date anyone.

dità *n* k.o. big tree with a light wood used for making wooden slippers, the bark of which is medicine against malaria: *Alstonia scholaris*.

ditalyi *n* details of an incident, etc. *Íyang gibutyag ang tanang ditalyi sa ilang rumansa*, She related the complete details of their

love-making.

ditiktib *n* detective. — **aksiyun** *n* detective movie. *v* [B156; a2b6] become a detective.

ditirminasiyun *n* determination. *Ditirminasiyun pagtápus sa íyang pagtuun*, Determination to finish his studies.

ditsu *n* extemporaneous verse recited in the *kulilisi*, consisting of stanzas of four lines, at least two of which are rhymed, in a free meter. The participants in the *kulilisi* recite one or more stanzas and each person's recitation is so fashioned as to be a witty response to the preceding recitation and a challenge to the recitation following. The subject is usually courtship. *v* [A; c] recite *ditsu*'s.

díwà *n* 1 mind, soul. *Natúlug ang ákungmata, apan nagmata ang ákung díwà*, My eyes are asleep, but my mind is awake. 2 spirit that pervades s.t. *Ang díwà sa Pasku*, Christmas spirit. *Ang díwà sa íyang tugtug*, The spirit of his song. **diwanhun** *a* pertaining to the soul. *Diwanhun nga kaubaw*, Spiritual thirst.

díwal = **DIWALWAL**.

diwalwal *v* [APB3(1)6; c1P] for the tongue to stick way out, cause it to do so. *Mudiwalwal ang díla sa búang*, An idiot's tongue hangs out. *Idiwalwal (diwalwála) imung díla*, Stick out your tongue.

diwánag (word coined from *díwà* plus *sánag*) *n* inspiration, the light that animates the soul.

diwáta *n* 1 k.o. supernatural beings that are associated with certain places, esp. trees. 2 ceremony of offering food cooked with no salt to spirits to insure harvest, give thanks, diagnose an illness. *v* [A; b(1)] perform a *diwáta* ceremony. *Diwatábi ang lugar únà tarúkig balay*, Make an offering before you construct the house. *Sakit nga gidiwatában*, A sickness for which the *diwáta* ceremony was performed. **diwatahan** *n* 1 medium who performs the *diwáta* ceremony. 2 one who believes in *diwáta* and the *diwáta* ceremony.

diwatíru = **DIWATAHAN**, 1.

diwindi *n* 1 k.o. small supernatural people, most commonly thought to live in the space between the roof and the ceiling. They do good to those to whom they show themselves, but are also said to play practical jokes. 2 a dwarfed person.

díwit *n* k.o. cutlass fish!: *Trichiurus spp.* **diwitdíwit** = **DÍWIT**.

díya *n* 1 day (length of time). *Un díya aku didtu*, I was there one day. *Dus díyas*, Two days. *Midiya díya ang trabábu run*, We work only half-day today. 2 pay for the day's work. *Walà kay díya madáwat karun kay*

walà ka mutrabábu, You won't receive any pay today because you did not report to work. *v* [A3S; b] earn a certain amount for a day's work. *Mudiya kug utsu písus*, I earn eight pesos a day.

diyabítis = **DAYABÍTIS**.

diyablu *n* 1 devil. *Usa ka diyablu mipakítà níya*, A devil appeared to him. 2 devil, said as a mild curse to s.o. *Kiat mung mga diyablúba mu*, You're being naughty, you little devils!

diyakunu *n* 1 ceremony with three priests officiating. *Diyakunung mísa*, Special mass. 2 priest that assists a high-ranking priest who says mass. 3 a layman elected by the congregation to help the minister in Protestant churches. *v* [B16; a2] become a deacon who aids in the mass or a deacon in a Protestant church.

diyamanti *n* diamond, not as fine in quality as the *brilyanti*.

diyamitru = **DAYAMITRU**.

diyána = **DAYÁNA**.

diyaryu₁ *n* daily paper.

diyaryu₂ *n* diary.

diyaryu₃ *a* for ordinary, casual wear. *Dúna siyay alábas pára diyaryu ug láin sab tung pára ispisyal*, She has jewelry for daily wear and other jewelry for special occasions. *v* [A2; c1] wear, use s.t. for daily, casual wear.

díyas = **DÍYA**, *n* 1 (plural).

diyatilis = **BYATILIS**.

diyíta *n* diet. *v* [A] go on a diet.

diyù *n* a half centavo. *a* 1 small in amount.

Diyù nga súkà, A little vinegar. 2 small in size. *Diyung bátà*, A small child. *v* [B12; a 2] be little, make s.t. little. *Ug madiyù na ang túbig*, When there is little water left. *Diyua pag-asin*, Just put a little salt in it. **diyùdiyù** = **DIYUTDIYUT**. *see* **DIYUT**. **paka-** *v* [A13; a12] humble oneself before s.o., consider s.t. little. *Nagpakadiyù aku sa íyang atubárgan*, I humbled (lit. lowered) myself before him. *Gipakadiyù ba nà mímung usa ka galun?* Do you consider a galun little? **-g-** *see* **DIGYÙ**. **diriyù**, **dariyù** = **DIRIYUT**. *see* **DIYUT**. **maka-**, **ka-** just a second. *Migawas siyag kadiyù*, He went out for a second. **maN-(←)**, **tag-(←)** costing a half a centavo. **tag-(←)**, **tagi-**, **tinagi-** = **TAGIDIYUT**. *see* **DIYUT**.

diyung *v* [A3P; c1] close the eyes to a slit. *Midiyung ang íyang mga mata sa kasúlaw*, His eyes squinted in the light. 2 [B] for a light to be, become dim. *Midiyung (madiyung) ang sugà kay wà nay gás*, The light grew dim because the kerosene was all gone.

2a for the sky to get overcast during the day. *Nidiyung ang kalangitan*, The sky became overcast.

diyus *n* God. *Anak sa Diyus*, Son of God. **pur-** see **PUR-**. **way** — 1 atheist, nonbeliever. 2 godless, full of sin. *v* [B1256] become very successful in a certain endeavor. *Nadiyus siya sa nigusyu*, He became very successful in business. **diyusdiyus** *n* false gods. **-in-** 1 honest, according to God's precepts. 2 earnestly with honest effort. *Diniyus ang iyang pagtuun*, She studied with complete seriousness. *v* [A; b6] 1 do s.t. honestly. *Gamay kag ginansiya ug magdiniyus kag nigusyu*, You won't have a good profit if you do business honestly. 2 do s.t. with complete earnestness. *Dinyusi (dinyusa) pagsag-ulu ang liksiyun*, Memorize the lesson earnestly. **maki-** *a* God-loving, fond of worshipping God. **-nun** *a* 1 pious, living according to God's precepts. 2 divine. *Batang diyusnun*, The Holy Infant. *v* [B12] get to be pious. **padiyusdiyusnun** *v* [A13] pretend piety.

diyúsa *n* goddess.

diyusísis *n* diocese.

diyut *n* small in size. *Diyut nga bátà*, A tiny child. *n* half-centavo coin. **way** — penniless. **makadiyut**, **makariyut** 1 to be done for a short time. *Makadiyut lang ku ngadtu*, I will just go there. 2 was done for a short time. *Makadiyut lang kung niadtu*, I just went there for a short time. **ka-**, **kariyut** 1 = **MAKADIYUT**. 2 done a second ago. *Kadiyut (kariyut) lang siya nga nanáug*, He just left a second ago. **naka-**, **nakariyut** = **MAKADIYUT**, 2. (←) = **DIYUT**. *n* **tag-(←)**, **maN-(←)**, coin worth half a centavo. **diyutdiyut** *v* [A 13; b(1)] do s.t. many times at small intervals. *Nagdiyutdiyut siyag pangibi*, He keeps urinating every few minutes. *Gidiyutdiyutan ku niyag pangáyug ámut*, He kept asking me for a contribution every few days. **-ay** (←) *a* 1 few, small in amount. *Diyútayng kwarta*, Little money. 2 small in size. *Diyútayng bátà*, A small child. *v* [B12; a2] get to be little, make s.t. little. *Diyutáya ang asin*, Just use a little salt. *Nagkadiyutay na ang túbig*, The water is getting to be less and less. **paka-ay**(←) *v* [a12] consider s.t. little in amount. *Gipakadiyútay ba nímu ang usa ka galun?* Do you consider a gallon to be a small amount? **diriyut**, **dariyut** [*subjunctive verb*] 1 [so-and-so] almost happened. *Diriyut ku biligsi*, I was almost run over. 2 s.t. of little importance. *Diriyut lang tung ilang gikaawáyan*, They quarrelled over nothing. **tagdiyútay** = **TAGIDIYUT**. **-g-** *a*

small (plural). *Umúla sa digyut nga búla*, Form it into small balls. *v* [A; a] divide s.t. into small shares. **-um-g-**, **dumaligyut** *a* tending to run small. *Dumigyut (dumaligyut) ang ilang kalíwat*, Their family tends to be small in stature. **tagi-** *a* in small amounts at a time. *v* [A; abc] [do] a little at a time. *Tagidiyútay palit*, Buy it little at a time. *Tagidiyúti ug sábud ang mga manuk*, Feed the chickens a little at a time. *Itagidiyut kini ug timpla*, Mix it in a little at a time. **tinagi-** = **TAGIDIYUT**.

diyuy *n* a half-centavo copper coin. **maN-(←)** priced at half centavo.

Dr. *n* abbreviation for *duktur*.

Dra. *n* abbreviation for *duktúra*.

drágun *n* 1 dragon. 2 name of one of the suits in mahjong. It consists of three sets of four identical pieces, each set a different color: red (*dágir*), green (*bulbul*), and white (*ispibu*). **-is** dragons (plural).

dram *n* drum, a percussion instrument. *v* [A; b(1)] play the drum.

dram, **drám** *n* drum, a container for oil, gasoline, etc. *Lima ka dram nga gasulina*, Five barrels of gasoline.

dráma *v* 1 [A; a] put on a play or stage a broadcast. *Gidráma nila ang kamatáyun ni Rizal*, They dramatized Rizal's death. 2 [A; c] put on an act, pretend s.t. to mislead. *Ayaw kug dramábi ánang imung paghilak-hilak*, Don't put on an act pretending to cry in front of me. *n* 1 drama on stage, radio or TV broadcast. 2 act put on to fool s.o.

dramátik *a* dramatic, full of emotional action. *Dramátik nga panagkità*, An emotional meeting. *Dramátik nga lilas*, A dramatic film. — **intrans** *a* dramatic entrance. *v* [A] make a dramatic entrance.

dramaturga = **DRAMATURGU** (female).

dramaturgu *n* 1 actor on stage or in a radio or TV drama. 2 playwright. *v* [B16; a12] be, become an actor, playwright.

drámir *n* drummer. *v* [B16; a2] be, become a drummer.

drams *n* set of drums.

dráp *v* [A; c1] 1 drop a course. *Pila ka libru ang imung drápun (idráp)?* How many courses are you planning to drop? 2 kick s.o. out of a course. *Ákù na lang idráp (drápun) nang palaabsin*, I'm just going to kick that habitual absentee out of my course.

drap-awut *n* drop-outs from school. *v* [A; b4] drop out from school. *Gidrap-awtan mig ubay-ubay*, Quite a number of students dropped out on us.

drápir *n* medicine dropper. *v* [c1] use a medicine dropper.

drayib *v* 1 [A; b(1)] drive a motor vehicle. 2 [A; c1] drive a ball in tennis or pingpong. *Idrayib (drayba) ug kusug ang pingpong*, Slam the pingpong ball. 3 [A; b6(1)] drive a basketball. 4 [A; b6] be the active partner in sex play (slang). *Lami ba ug ang babayi mauy mudrayib?* Is it fun if the woman is on top? *n* 1 drive in tennis, pingpong. 2 action of driving a tennis, basketball. **draybir** *n* 1 driver, chauffeur. 2 the sexual partner who is on top (slang). *v* 1 [A12] have as a driver. 2 [B; a12] be a driver. **dráyir** *n* dryer for hair, copra, etc. *v* [c16] dry by machine. *Drayira (idráyir) ang kupras ug ting-úwan*, Dry the copra in the machine during the rainy season. **dri** short for **DIRI**_{1, 2}. **dribul** *v* [A; c1] dribble a ball. *n* action of dribbling. **dril**₁ *n* drill, repetitive exercise in school, in athletics, etc. *v* [A; ab2] do a drill. **dril**₂ *n* a coarse linen or cotton cloth with a diagonal weave, used for work clothes, etc. **dripwud** *n* driftwood used for ornamental purposes. **drising rum** *n* dressing room. **drisir** *n* dressing table with a mirror. **drismilking** *n* dressmaking, course or business of making dresses. **drisribirsal** *n* a final rehearsal of s.t. to be performed. *Dris ribirsal sa pii*, Final rehearsal of the P.E. performance. *v* [A12; c1] hold a final rehearsal of a play, an operetta, etc. **dristikil** *a* dressed up for a purpose, usually more than necessary (colloquial). *Dristukil siya kay mag-aplay sa trabábu*, She's all dressed up because she is applying for a job. *v* [A] be dressed to kill. **drú** *v* 1 [A1; c1] hold a lottery drawing. *May drú sa Dominggu*, They will hold the drawing on Sunday. 2 [A; b6] draw a card. 3 [AC; a] draw a revolver. *Diriyut mi magkadru. Púsil giyud untà tu*, We nearly drew our guns on each other. It would have been a gunfight. *n* drawing of lottery, cards. **drúwing** *v* 1 [A; a] draw a picture. *Gidruwing niyang akung dagway*, He drew my face. 1 a **dili ma-** words can't describe. *Dili madruwing ang iyang kalipay*, Words cannot describe her happiness. 2 [A; b] put eyebrow pencil on. **ánan** *n* drawing table, board. **drúwir** *n* drawer, desk, bureau. *v* [A; a] make, put a drawer. **du** *n* the note do. way — have no knowledge of music. **dù** short for *undù* or *dudù*.

duas *a* exposed to everybody's view, to the elements. *v* [B] be exposed to public view, to the elements. *Nagduas ang dugban sa baylarina*, The dancer's breasts were bare. *Naduas ang mga tanum sa kainit sa adlaw*, The plants lay exposed under the heat of the sun. †

dúaw *v* 1 [A; a2b2] pay a visit. *Duáwun ni-mu ang imung trátu?* Are you going to see your girl friend? — ang **katulúgun** *v* [A12; a12] fall asleep (literary). *Wà siya duáwa sa katulúgun*, He did not fall asleep. 2 [A; a12 b2] go s.w. and see how things are. *Duáwa ang kábaw ug nainitan ba*, Take a look at the carabao to see if it is in the sun. -um-r/- *n* visitor.

duay = **DUL-AY**.

duay-ay *v* [B3(1); b6c1] for the head to hang limp. *Nagduay-ay ang úlu sa manuk pagkaigu sa bulang*, The cock's head hung limp after it was struck with the gaff.

dubdub *v* [A; b6(1)] burn s.t. by putting a torch to it. *Dubduban ang panit sa kanding arun makubà ang balbibu*, They singe the goat's skin to get the hair off. *Dubduban natù ang mga ubut*, Let's burn off the rice stalks.

dubla *v* [AC; c] do two things in rapid succession or simultaneously to a recipient; for two agents to do the same thing in succession to a recipient. *Midubla kug suntuk sa patid*, I boxed him and then kicked him. *Nagdubla mig tiru sa liyun*, We both fired at the lion. *Human na siya kasab-i. Ayaw idubla ang imu*, He has gotten his scolding. Don't you do it, too. 2 toll the church bell for the dead, done with two bells in a set rhythm, or toll the bells in the same way at eight P.M. *n* tolling of the church bells at eight P.M.

dubli *a* double, twice as much. *Dubli ang bayad basta istrangbiru*, You pay double if you're a foreigner. — *u* *n* letter w. *v* [AB6; a1] double s.t., be doubled. *Mudubli ku sa imung swildu ug takus ka*, I'll double your salary if you're worth it. *Mudubli ang abut kun gamitan ug abunu*, The yield doubles if fertilizer is applied. *Nagdubli man kag babin*, You have a double share. — **antsu** *n* cloth of extra width. *Dus mitrus paigu kay dubli antsu man*, Two meters are enough because it is extra-wide cloth. — **bista** *n* bifocals. — **dus** *n* twenty-two caliber rifle, pistol (slang). — **kára** *n* not living up to one's word of honor. *Dubli kárang pulitiku. Dúru kung kampanya niya piru wà ku pasudlag trabábu*, He's a two-faced politician. I worked like hell for him, but he didn't give me a

job.

dubudúbu *v* [B24C3] be about the same in capacity, condition, age. *Mudubudúbu mig panuigun kay nagdúngan man mi pagkapuwit*, We could be of the same age because we were in first grade together. *Magdubudúbu lang ning ámung kinitáan*, We have about the same income. *ka- n* people of about the same age.

dubuk *a* 1 for fish not to be fresh. 2 tending to get sick easily. *Dubuk kaáyu kug láwas*. *Di ku kaagwantas tun-ug*, I am susceptible to illnesses. I can't take drafts. *v* 1 [B] get old or spoiled. *Nadubuk kay wà aysi*, It did not keep because it wasn't put on ice. 2 [B 1256] for the body to be badly bruised due to severe Maulings. *Gitabangan siya hangtud nadubuk ang láwas*, They ganged up on him and mauled him until his body was badly bruised.

dúbul *n* 1 sleeping equipment good for two. *Maglála kug banig nga dúbul*, I'll weave a double-bed-sized mat. 2 doubles, a game with two persons on a side. *v* [C; c3] be s.o.'s partner in doubles. *Makigdúbul aku nímu sa tnis*, I'll be your tennis partner for doubles. 3 in *phrases*: — **bádi** *n* a k.o. tongue-shaped cookie consisting of two cookies with a filling. *b* a pregnant woman (humorous). — **bid** double bed. double . . . — **dayis** a method of determining the dealer in mahjong with two dice. *v* [A; c16] determine mahjong dealer with two dice. — **dik** double-decked bed. *v* [A; a] construct a double-decked bed, put a double-decked bed s.w. — **krus** double cross. *v* [A; b5] double-cross. *Gidúbul krusan (gidúbul krus) siya sa íyang trátu*, His fiancée double-crossed him. — **krúsir** *n* double-crosser. *v* [B16] be a double-crosser. — **parking** double parking. *v* [A; c] park double. *Áku lang úsà idúbul parking*, I'll just park double for the while.

dúbun *a* very dark in hue; almost black. *Gwápa untà siya apan dúbun lang kaáyu sa kaitum*, She is pretty, only she is very dark. *v* [AB12; a] darken or blacken. *Ayaw dubúna pag-anyil ang linabhan*, Don't put too much bluing in the clothes.

dúda *v* [A; bc] 1 doubt. *Nagdúda kung mualan*, I doubt it will rain. 2 suspect. *Gidudáhan ku siya nga mauy nangawat*, I suspect him to be the one who stole it. *n* 1 doubt. *Dakù ang ákung dúda nga makapasar ku*, I very much doubt that I can pass. 2 suspicion. *Dakù ang ákung dúda nga nagluib ka*, I am very suspicious that you are unfaithful. **dudúsu** *a* suspicious, doubting. *Dudúsu man*

gud siya sa íyang katakus, He was doubtful of his ability. *Dudúsu ku ánang táwung ganiba rang naglabaylabay sa báy*, I am suspicious of that man. He's been going back and forth in front of the house. *v* [B12] be suspicious.

dudhu *v* 1 [A; c] thrust s.t. at s.o. that he doesn't want, give s.o. s.t., imposing it on him. *Ngánung nagdudbu ka pa man nákung tubà nga wà kuy gustu?* Why do you thrust toddy at me when I don't want any? *Gidudhu ang bungì ngadtu sa dalága*, She tried to force the hairlipped boy on the girl. 2 [A3P] push s.o. into a bad situation. *Ang ímung pagkapalabúbug mauy makadudbu (makapadudbu) nímu sa kaparútan*, Your drunkenness has thrust you into your misery.

dùdù *v* [A; c] 1 press s.t. hard over s.t. *Idùdù sa linúgaw ang asin nga binatu*, Press the chunk of salt onto the porridge. 2 force s.t. on s.o. *Dùdúig bibirun ang bátà*, Press a bottle to the child's lips. *Idùdù gi'yud ang kwarta ug díli siya mudawat*, Force the money on him if he refuses to accept it. 3 dip, dunk. *Idùdù ang kaling sa súkà*, Dunk the dried anchovies into the vinegar.

dúdung *short form*: **dung** 1 term of address for a male of the same age or younger than the speaker. 2 nickname popular for boys. *v* [A; a12] call s.o. *dúdung*.

dudúsu *see* DÚDA.

dúg = DULUG.

dugà, **dúgà** *n* 1 juice, sap from a plant, juice coming from inside meat. *Dugà sa agridulsi*, Calomondin juice. *Ang dugà sa alipáta makabúta*, The sap from the *alipáta* tree can blind you. *Karning nalútù sa íyang dúgà*, Meat cooked in its own juices. 2 oozings from infections. 3 semen (humorous euphemism). *Wà nay dugang tigúlang*, An old man with no more sperm. 4 a man's children (humorous). *Kinsay mububi sa ímung dugà kun patay ka na?* Who will raise your children when you are gone? *v* [A3P] exude sap or juice. *Nakadugà na ba ang hubag?* Has any pus come out of the boil? **-un(->)** *a* juicy.

dug-ab *v* [AN; c1] belch. *Nakadug-ab na ba ang bátà?* Has the baby burped? *n* belch. **dugámis** (coined from *dugà* and *tá-tis*) *n* honey, sweet juice (literary). *Dugámis sa mangga*, Sweet juice of the mango. *v* [A12 S3] drip with sweet juice. *Kansang ngábil nga nagdugamis sa kabatan-un*, Whose lips are dripping with the honey of youth.

dúgang *v* [AB2S4; c] add to s.t., increase in amount. *Magdúgang ba tag palit?* Shall we

buy more? *Nagdugang (nagkadugang) ang kasakit*, Her illness is getting worse. *Dugangi ang akung babin*, Add to my share, please. *Pilay idugang?* How many shall we add? *n* s.t. given in addition. *Dugang kasayuran*, Additional information. 2 — *sa* in addition to. *Dugang pa miana, pubri siya*, Furthermore, he is very poor. *paki-, paki-(←) v* [A 13] ask for more. *Nagpakidugang (nagpakidugang) pa siyag kan-un kay gigutum pa*, He asked for more food because he was still hungry. *ig-r, ig-l- n* s.t. to add to s.t. *Balas nga igdudugang sa abunu*, Sand to be added to the filler. *Nagdugang ang kabuang sa dugap v 1* [A; b6] intervene, take part in others' affairs uninvited. *Midaku ang away kay gidugapan sa ugangan*, The quarrel got worse because the mother-in-law joined in. 2 [A2; c] do s.t., usually unnecessary, as a sideline to one's main business. *Gidugapan niyag panlabada ang subul sa iyang bana*, She took in wash as an addition to her husband's salary.

dugay 1 taking a long time. *Dugay nga intirbiyu*, A lengthy interview. *Dugay ang kaayubun sa sangla*, It takes long for leprosy to heal. *Dugay siyang nag-ilis (mag-ilis)*, It took (takes) her long to change. 2 late. *Dugay ang amung paniudtu*, Our lunch was late. *Dugay ming natulug*, We went to sleep late. 3 — *na* long ago. *Dugay na na*, That was long ago. *Dugay nang nalutu ang sud-an, dugay nang pagkalutu sa sud-an*, The food has been ready for sometime. *v 1* [B3(1); b3c1] take a long time. *Di siya madugayng pirma*, He doesn't take long to sign. *Ug madugay pa kining sakita, . . .* If this sickness lasts much longer. . . *Wa madugay, namatay siya*, It didn't take long before she died. *Di ku magdugay dinhi*, I won't stay here for long. *Di ka makadugayg tubag*, You may not take long to answer. *Dugaya (idugay) ug tagu*, Put it away for a long time. *Unsay gidugayan ninyug isturya?* Why are you talking so long? 1a [B4] last long. *Dili magdugay kining klasiba sa sapatus*, This type of shoes doesn't last long. 2 [B2] get to be late, delayed. *Ug mudugay tag adtu, mudugay sag pauli*, If we go late, we'll come home late. *Nadugay ang suwat*, The letter was delayed. 3 [B12] — *na* get to be a long time. *Ca nadugay na niyang trabahu didtu*, After he had worked there for a long time. . . *Sa nagkadugay na*, As time went on. . . **dugaydugay** *a* 1 taking some time. 2 somewhat late. 3 — *na* some time ago. *-an(→) a*

tending to take long to do things. *Dugayan siyang sugiun*, He takes long to do things he is told to do. *gi-un(→), ka-un(→) n* length of time. *hiN-* it's been long enough now. *Hinugay na niyang imung pagbilakbilak*, You've been crying long enough now. (Stop it.) *v* [A13; b] keep doing s.t. too long and too much. *Ayaw ug binugayi ug lisulisu ang siradura*, Don't keep turning that lock. *kan* the long run. *Sa kadugayan maayu ra na*, In the long run it will surely get better.

dugbak *a* for s.t. firm to be thoroughly rotten. *Dugbak nga kabuy*, A piece of wood completely rotted. *Dugbak na kaayu ang patay*, The body was in an advanced state of decomposition. *v* [B12; b6] rot.

dugdug = DALUGDUG.

dughan *n* 1 chest, breast. *Ipabigda ang bata sa iyang dughan*, Lay the child on its chest. *Bugdu nga dughan*, A full bosom. 2 breast, as seat of emotions. *Mikuba ang akung dughan*, My heart beat rapidly. 2a *sakit angn-* be deeply worried about some situation. *Nagsakit ang akung dughan anang batata kay di magtuun*, I'm worried about that child because he doesn't study. 3 part around the chest of a garment. *Guut ang dughan sa akung sinina*, My dress is narrow around the chest. *v* [A; a12] hit in the breast. *-un a* full-breasted, buxom. *-un ug tiyan a* potbellied (humorous).

dughang = DUGSAK.

dughit *v* [A; a] poke at things high up to dislodge them. *Dughita na lang ang bunga, ayawg sak-a*, Knock the fruits down with a pole, don't climb up after them. (→) *n* pole to poke things down.

dughu₁ *v* 1 [A; a] poke at s.t. that is up high with a pole. *Dughua ang kisami arun mubulum ang tagataas*, Thump on the ceiling so the people upstairs will quiet down. *Dughui kug tambis*, Knock some fruits down for me. 2 [A123P; a12] get infested with bedbugs. *Dughuun ka (ang atung silya) kun adtu ka manini sa baratu*, You (our chairs) will get infested with bedbugs if you go to cheap moviehouses. *n* 1 pole to poke with. 2 bedbugs, lice in furniture (so-called from their propensity to bite (from beneath)). *-un a* infested with bedbugs.

dughu₂ *n* k.o. small black poisonous snake. **dugkal** *v* 1 [A; a] dig up the earth with a pole or bar and, by extension, with a spade. *Dugkalun ang yuta nga di madaru*, They dig the earth up with a pole where they can't plow. 2 [A; a1] thrust at, strike with a long

pointed instrument. *Gidugkal niya sa sundang ang punúan sa kábuy*, He thrust a machete into the tree trunk. *n* pole to pry the earth up with.

dugmak *v* [A; ab2] stab. *Punyal tung gidugmak náku*, It was a knife that I was stabbed with. -in-an(→) *n* stab wounds.

dugmil *v* 1 [AB; c1] roll, wallow in dirt, sand, sugar and the like, cause s.t. to do so. *Nagdugmil ang anay sa lápuk*, The sow wallowed in the mud. *Nadugmil sila sa salà*, They wallowed in sin. *Idugmil ang ságing sa asúkar*, Roll the banana fritters in the sugar. 2 [A; b6] for an animal to gather stuff to give birth on. *Nagdugmil ang anay kay taliának na*, The sow is gathering material because she is going to deliver. 3 [A; a12] crumple, rough s.t. up vigorously to the point of mangling it. *Hastang nakadugmil sa úsu sa táwu*, My! How the bear mangled the man!

dugmù₁ *v* [B126; b6] fall forwards with the knees hitting the ground first. *Nadugmù ku sa nagbansiwag nga gamut*, I tripped and fell on the root that was sticking out.

dugmù₂ *v* [ANC; b5] wrestle, fight with grappling. *Gidugmù (gidugmúan) sa asáwa ang babáyi sa iyang bána*, The wife fought with her husband's mistress.

dugmuk *v* [A; a] 1 crush into small pieces or powder. *Nadugmuk ang súpas sa garapun*, The crackers in the jar got all broken to pieces. *Dugmúka ang pasáyan úsà iságul*, Crush the shrimps before you put them in. 2 change a bill. *Dugmúka nang dyasingku*, Please change this fiver. *n* 1 s.t. crushed into bits. 2 the little pieces of bread and pastry left over when baked goods have been cut for sale. **sulting** — statement not worth giving credence. *Ayaw tubúí kanang mga tabí. Púru nà sulting dugmuk*, Don't believe that gossip. They're just stories.

dugmun *n* 1 rags. 2 things gathered by an animal to prepare its bed for giving birth. *v* [A; b6] 1 lie down in the midst of disorder. *Didtu siya magdugmun sa suuk*, He lay down in the dirt in the corner. 2 spread rags for an animal to give birth on. *Nagdugmun ang anay kay taliának na*, The sow gathered stuff because she was about to give birth. 3 [B1256; b6] get enmeshed in a net. *Sa pagdasmag, ang isdà madugmun sa báling*, In lunging, the fish enmeshes itself in the net.

dugnas *v* [B23(1); b6] for the leaves of annuals which yield roots or vegetables to wither when the crop has been gathered or is ready for gathering. *Mudugnas (madug-*

nas) na gáni ang dábus sa úbi, kanà panglibun na, When the leaves of the yam die out, it means the tubers are ready for gathering.

dug payit *n* dogfight between fighter planes. *v* [C; c3] engage in a dogfight.

dugsak *v* [A; a12] thrust s.t. long at s.t. with force. *Dugsáka ang balu sa bangag*, Thrust a pole at the monitor lizard in the hole. *Idugsak ang ísi sa ibu*, Thrust the harpoon into the shark. *n* thrust with s.t. long. *Dì pa madutlan sa usa ka dugsak*, You can't pierce it with one thrust.

dugsang = DUGSAK.

dugsib *v* [A; b6(1)] set fire to s.t. with a burning torch. *Dugsibi ang ilang balay*, Set fire to their house.

dugsù *n* k.o. fish.

dugtà *a* worn out to shreds, rotten and badly decomposed, completely decayed. *Dugtang banig*, A mat worn to shreds. *Dugtang láwas sa patay*, Completely decayed body of the corpse. *Dugtang balay*, A house that is rotted through. *v* [B12; b3] get completely rotten, or worn out. *Gidugtáan siyag tulu ka buuk karsúnis, wà gibápun kaswildubi*, He has worn three pairs of pants to shreds, and he still hasn't received his pay.

dugtung *v* 1 [A; ac] join end to end. *Dugtúnga ang duba ka kadína*, Join the two chains together. *Dugtúnga ang duba ka lamisa arun dúna kay kabigdáan*, Put two tables end to end so you have s.t. to sleep on. *Idugtung ring tabla niánà*, Join this piece of wood to the end of that one. 1a [A13; a12] link with a structure or opening. *May pultaban nga nagdugtung sa duba ka lawak*, There is a door connecting the two adjacent rooms. *Ang duba ka linaw dugtúngun sa usa ka kanal*, The two ponds will be linked together by a canal. 1b [A12; a12] unite, link together. *Ang kaminyúun sa duruba nagdugtung sa duba ka bantúgang bánay*, The marriage of the two joins the two famous families. 2 [A] say s.t. after s.o. else has spoken. *Ang iyang kasábà gidugtúngan niyag maymay*, He added a piece of advice after he scolded me. 3 [A23C23] overlap into the succeeding period, season. *Ang ámung mais mudugtung sa sunud sanggi*, Our corn will last into the next harvest. *Ang duba ka sanggi magdugtung*, The product from one harvest lasts to the next. 3a [C] — **ang hunà-hunà** have similar opinions on s.t. *Nagdugtung ang ámung bunàbunà babin niánà*, Our opinions coincide on that point. 3b — **ang dálan** *v* [c13] for people estranged to be reconciled. *Nagbúlag sila ug walà na magka-*

dugtung ang ilang dálan, They separated and each went his separate way. *n* 1 a piece that joins another piece. *Háin man ag dugtung áning kayrù?* Where is the other piece of this watch chain? 2 the continuation of s.t. foregoing. *Kadtung awáya dugtung sa ilang lális*, That fight is the continuation of their quarrel. 3 installment of s.t. that appears in a series. *Atangi ang dugtung*, Read the next installment. 4 the knot which joins two ends of a rope or chain. *Ang dugtung lig-un*, The knot is strong. — *ug púsud* *n* siblings. *Ayaw mu pag-áway kay dugtung ra mug púsud*, Don't quarrel. You are brothers (of the same umbilical cord). — *ug tinái* one's husband or wife (humorous). *Nía na ang imung dugtung ug tinái*, Your wife is here. *-in-an(->)* *n* place two things are joined. **ka-** = DUGTUNG. *n*.

dugù *n* 1 blood. *May dugù siyang Katsùà*, He has Spanish blood. 2 blood from menstruation. *Kusug kug dugù human kakubái*, I have been having profuse menstruation since my miscarriage. 3 — *sa láki* semen (euphemism). 4 the part of one's being that supplies aggressiveness and vitality. *Misúruk ákung dugù*, My blood boiled. — *sa* — one's offspring. *-ng puti* *a* semen (euphemism). *b* white discharge after menstruation. *c* people of the white race. *batan-un nga* — *a* young people. *b* having youthful drive and aggressiveness. *Ang batan-un níyang dugù nagtukmud níya sa pagpakasalà*, Her youthful drive led her to sin. *bug-at ang* — having a strong antipathy toward s.o. *hinay*, *lúya*, *patayga-* slow, lacking in vitality and aggressiveness. *init ug* — hot-tempered. *isug ug* — brave, courageous. *b* having smelly blood during menstruation. *c* for traits to be dominant. *kúlang ug* — having low blood pressure. *subra ug* — having high blood pressure. *v* 1 [A; b6] bleed. *Wà na magdugù ang samad*, The wound isn't bleeding any more. *Nadug-an ang ákung sininà*, My shirt got blood on it. 2 [A23] give money. *Wà siya mudugù sa dibang gipangayúan*, He did not give any money when he was asked. *Tibik kaáyu. Mudugù pay úbung*, He is stingy. It is easier to squeeze money out of a rock. (Lit. A mushroom will bleed sooner.) 3 — *ang balatian*, *kasingkasing* *a* be deeply touched by s.t. *sad*. *b* have hurt feelings. 4 [a4b6] menstruate. *Gidugù siya, maung salaptun*, She is menstruating; that is why she is easily angered. *Labbi ang dimug-an*, Wash the clothes you got menstrual blood on. *a(-<)* *v* [A3] have heavy bleeding. *Magdugù kag makubáan ka*, You will bleed heavily if you

have a miscarriage. *-in(-<)* *v* [A13] = DUGÙ. *ka(-<)* *v* [A13] get blood all over one. *du-gùdugù*, *-in-an* *n* dish prepared from the blood and the innards of a pig. *v* [A; a12] prepare, eat blood dish. *ka(-<)* *n* 1 blood relative. 2 compatriot. *Daghan sa átung kadugù ang namatay sa gira*, Many of our compatriots died in the war. *ma(-<)* *a* place that emits blood profusely when cut. *Madugù ang líug ug maay masámad*, The neck bleeds profusely if it is wounded. *san(-<)* see SAN-DUGÙ. *talín-* see TALINÚGÙ. *-un* having a lot of blood. *Duguung isdà ang mangkù*, The mackerel is a fish with lots of blood. *-un(-<)* *a* 1 bloody, covered with blood. 2 involving bloodshed. *Dugúung bugnù*, A bloody battle.

dugukaw [A; b5] go, be attracted to a specific thing, most often in great numbers. *Muduguk ka sa kumbira bisag walà imbitaba?* Will you attend the banquet even if you're not invited? *Way taga Rid Krus nga miduguk sa nasunúgan*, No one from the Red Cross visited the burnt-out area. *Dugúkun (dugúkan) ang íyang tindáhan sa mga táwu*, People flock to his store. *Giduguk (gidugúkan) ang artista sa íyang mga pans*, The fans crowded around the actor. *pa-v* [A; ac] attract people to come to a specific thing. *n* s.t. to attract s.t. s.w. *Paduguk sa isdà*, S.t. to bring the fish near. *Barátug baligya ágig paduguk*, Goods sold cheap as a loss leader. *-an* *n* 1 longitudinal spar which serves as the centerpiece or main member to which crosspieces are attached. *Dugúkan sa talabánug*, Centerpiece of the kite. *Dugúkan sa batugánan*, Post to which sticks are attached for fowls to perch on. 1a chassis for a vehicle. 2 backbone. 3 plot of a story, main subject of an article. *-un(->)* attractive, drawing s.t. to come to it. *Búwak nga dúlugukun sa alibangbang*, Flowers that attract butterflies.

dugung *n* dugong, k.o. sea cow.

dugus *n* 1 honey, nectar. *Dugus sa gugma*, The sweetness of love. *v* [A; b6] put honey on s.t. *ka(-<)* *v* [A13] get honey all over it. *dugusdugus* k.o. mealy bug, covered with whitish substance, which infests plants, so called because it exudes a nectar-like substance. *dugusunun* *a* honey-like.

dugwà = DIGWÀ.

dugwat = LIGWAT.

duha numeral two. *v* 1 see TULU. *-y* nawung = DUBLI KÁRA. *duruha* *n* two. *tagurha* two at a time. *Tagurbay sulud áming mga kabúna*, Each of these boxes has two in it. *igtagurha* one's second cousin. *magtagurha* be second cousins. *tinagurha* by two's. *v* [A] do by

two's. *Magtinagurba silag linya*, They will line up in two's. *ika- n* second. *walay ikaduha* without equal. *Bakákun nga walay ikaduha*, A liar without peer. *kalúha* see KALÚHA. *kaluhaan, kaluwaan, kawhaan* twenty. † *duhadúha a* 1 doubtful, unlikely. *Dubadúha nga muabut siya*, It's unlikely that he will arrive. 2 suspicion. 3 hesitation. *v* [A; bc3] 1 doubt. *Nagdubadúha silang mabúbi siya*, They doubt he will live. 2 suspect. *Mau na siyay ákung gidubadubáan (gidubadubáan) nga kawatan*, That is the man I suspect of being a thief. 3 hesitate, not do s.t. because of doubts. *Ayaw na pagdubadúha. Palita dáyun*, Do not hesitate. Buy it immediately. *maduhaduháun, maduhaduháun a* full of doubts, suspicions.

duhal a 1 somewhat mentally retarded. 2 not careful in doing things. *v* 1 [B12] become mentally retarded. 2 [A13; b(1)] be careless. *Ug dubalan mug dala nang kwartába, háyan mawálà*, If you carry that money around carelessly, you're likely to lose it. *duhalduhal v* [A; b(1)] treat s.o. without proper care or without respect. *Gidubaldubalan lang niya ang ákung súgù*, She didn't take my orders seriously.

duháwit (coined from *duba* and *áwit*) *n* duet, in singing. *v* [A1C] sing a duet.

dúhig v [A; c] apply liquid or viscous substances to a surface. *Dubígig lána ang agtang*, Rub the forehead with coconut oil. 2 [A; a3] smear one's reputation. *Nadúhig ku sa kaúlaw sa imung gibúbat*, I am besmirched with shame for what you have done. (→) *n* 1 s.t. applied. 2 applicator.

duhiras v [A3P] do, attend to many things with haste under pressure. *Magdubiras mig silbi kun daghang mangáun*, We will be rushing about serving when there are lots of customers in the restaurant.

duhiraw v 1 [A13] grope, walk uncertainly. *Nagdubiraw siya sa dálan tungud sa kangitngit*, He groped his way because it was dark. 2 [B4] be, become delirious. *Magdubiraw siya kun hilantan*, She becomes delirious when she has a high fever. *a* having wandering thoughts. *Ang mga dubiraw wà makakat-un*, The scatterbrain did not learn.

dúhul = TÚNUL.

dúk = DÚLUK.

dukà v [B146; a4b6] be drowsy and have one's head nod. *Nagdukà (gidukà) aku sa siniban*, I felt drowsy in the movie. *Gidukan lang sa tuntu ang ákung klási*, The fool was drowsy in my class. *n* drowsiness. (←) *n* k.o. click beetle, the head of which droops and clicks when its back is held. †

dukandukan v [B16] totter, move with uncertain faltering steps. *Ang dukà mauy nakandukan (nakapandukan) sa ákung linaktan*, I was so sleepy I was tottering instead of walking.

dukduk v 1 [A; ab2] pound s.t. repeatedly. *Dukdúka ang ábus úsà iságul*, Pound the garlic before you put it in. *Ayaw idukduk nang imung kúmù sa lamisa*, Don't pound your fist on the table. 2 [A; bc] for males to masturbate (slang). *n* s.t. to pound with. *dukduk₂ n* fowl cholera. † [a4] be affected with fowl cholera.

dúki n duke. † [B16; a2] become a duke.

dukiduki, dukidúki v [AN; a12] 1 ransack s.t. in search of s.t. *Nanukiduki ang makililimus sa mga basúra kun unsay makit-an*, The beggar ransacked the garbage can to see what he could find. 1a investigate, question in detail. *Ang syinsiya nagdukiduki sa makaingun sa kansir*, Science is searching for the cause of cancer. *Gidukidúki siya sa pulis*, The police questioned him in detail. 2 tinker with. *Ákung dukidukiun ning rilu básig mular*, I'll tinker with this watch in hopes that I can get it to run. 3 [A; b(1)] putter around, do small odds and ends, unimportant things. *Unsay iyang gidukidukian sa kusina?* What is she puttering around with in the kitchen? *ma-un a* inquisitive, inquiring deeply. *paN-* *n* investigation, research.

dukiruk a 1 gate crasher, attending affairs uninvited, horning in on getting things where one has no right to them. 2 playing around with women. *Dukiruk na siya kaáyu. Hayan di mangasáwa*, He just plays around. It's unlikely he will get married. *v* [B12; b6] play around with women. *paN-* *v* [A2; b6] attend uninvited, horn in on some distribution one has no right to. *Nanukiruk siya sa panghatag rilip*, He horned in on the distribution of relief clothing.

dukisa n duchess. † [B16; a2] become a duchess.

dukla, duklã v [A12; b6] come upon, catch s.o. unaware. *Naduklaban sila nga naghaluk*, They were caught kissing.

duklap v [B146] be slow, lethargic. *Nagduklap ang buta nga naglakaw*, The blind man walked slowly with hesitation. *Nagduklap ang migusyu run*, Business is slow these days.

duktrina n doctrine. — *Kristiyána n* rudiments of the Roman Catholic religion.

duktur n 1 doctor, physician. 2 title of a physician. 3 — *laway* a folk healer that treats by application of saliva. 4 — *rural* rural doctor. *v* 1 [B16; a2P] be, become a doctor. *Maduktur kag magtuun ka*, You

will become a doctor if you study. *Magduktur siya damag*, He hopes to be a doctor. *Ang dakù niyang hùlig sa pagpanambal muy nakaduktur (nakapaduktur) niya*, His great inclination to treat sick people made him a doctor. *Dukturun (padukturun) ku ang ákung pangánay*, I'll have my eldest child become a doctor. *Mau nang uspitála ang íyang gidukturan*, That is the hospital where he works as a doctor. 2 [A; b] doctor information. *Dukturan nátù ang mga ansir arun makahandrid ka*, We'll doctor the answers so you get a hundred. 3 [b4] be treated by a physician. *Gidukturan na siya piru wà maáyu*, He was treated by a physician but he didn't get weli. (→) = **DUKTUR**, *n* 1, *v*. *pa-v* [A; b] have a doctor treat s.t. *Magpaduktur ku ning ákung ubu*, I'm going to the doctor for my cold. *Padukturi siya kay nagkaluspad*, Have a doctor treat her because she is getting pale. *Wà tay kwartang ipaduktur*, We have no money to get medical treatment. *paka-v* 1 [A13; a12] pretend to be a doctor, treat like a doctor. 2 [A13] strive to become a doctor.

duktúra = **DUKTUR** (female).

dukù *v* 1 [A; c1P] bow the head, bend over. *Mudukù lang siyag kasab-an*, He just bows his head if they cuss him out. *Idukù (dukua, ipadukù, padukua) ang imung úlu arun makaagi ka*, Bend over so you can pass. 1a [A23] — *ug paalut* submissive, allowing people to do whatever they want to one without complaint. 2 [A] for plants to bend. *Sanga nga nagdukù tungud sa daghang búnga*, A branch weighted down with fruit. *Nagdukù na ang humay*, The rice is nearly ripe now (lit. the stems are bent with grains). (←) *v* [A; b3] be bent over one's work in extreme concentration. *Magdúkù tag tuun kay tís ugmà*, Let's engross ourselves in our studies, because we have a test tomorrow. *padukùdúkù* *v* [A13] pretend to be working seriously. *Magpadukùdúkù siyag makinilya ug bantayan*, She pretends to be busy with her typing if s.o. watches her.

dukul *v* = **DAKUL**. *n* stone used in fashioning clay pots. The stone is knocked on the inside at the same time as the outside is knocked with a paddle.

dukumintu *n* written document in proof of s.t. *Way dukumintu ang pagpalit ku sa yútà*, There was no document made when I bought the land. — *sa palit* *n* deed of sale. *v* [A; b(1)] prepare a document for s.t. **dukumintádu** *a* documented.

dukung = **DAKUL**!

dukut *v* 1 [B2; b6] get stuck in or to s.t. *Midukut (nadukut) ang trák sa lápuk*, The truck got mired in the mud. *Ang tikug húmuk duktan ug pulug*, Dye sticks readily to that kind of reed. 2 [A2] not move from a place, stick to a job. *Ngánung midukut ka ánang palahúbug? Bulagi*, Why do you stick to that drunkard? Break off from him. *Pastilan nakadukut niya sa íyang trabábu!* My, how he concentrated on his work! 3 [B4; b6] for starchy foods to form a crust at the pot. *Midukut na ang nilung-ag*, The rice has formed a crust. *n* crust of boiled starches formed on the pot. (→) *v* 1 [B1456] stick to an intense degree. *Nagdúkut ang buling sa kwilyu*, The dirt is sticking terribly to the collar. 2 [C; ac] adhere to each other. *Magdúkut ang pinyátu*, The pieces of peanut brittle stick to each other. 3 [AC; c1] be close to one another. *Nagdúkut silag lingkud*, They sat close to one another. 4 [B; b6] for fire to catch to s.t. *Nagdúkut ang káyu sa atup*, The fire is spreading to the roof. *Naduktan ang silíngang balay*, The neighboring houses caught fire. **duktanan ug buling** tending to get dirty easily. *Ang puting sinínà duktnan ug buling*, White dresses get dirty easily.

dula *a* for animals to be shy and not allow anyone to approach them. *Lisud dakpun ang sunuy nga dula kaáyu*, It's hard to catch a rooster that is very shy. *v* [B1; b6] be shy. *Nagkadula ang mga urgguy sukad napusilan ug usa*, The monkeys are becoming shier now that one of them was shot.

dúlà *v* 1 [AC; abc] play, play a game. *Ang bátà nagdúwà sa íyang tái*, The child is playing with its feces. *Makigdúlà aku nímug tínis*, I'll play a game of tennis with you. *Duláun nátù ang Pii run*, Let's make our P.E. class into a play session. *Ása man duláa ang inyung basket?* Where will you hold your basketball game? *Ayawg dulái nang makinilya*, Don't play with that machine. *Dúgay nang wà sila nátù igdúlà*, We haven't played against them in a long time. 2 [A; c1] stage a performance. *Makbit ang sunud nilang duwáun (idúwà)*, The next thing they will put on is 'Macbeth'. 3 [A] gambling, esp. in a table game. *Túa siya sa madyungan nagdúlà*, She is in the mahjong den, gambling. 4 [C13; b6] pull s.t. on s.o. *Nagkadúlà giyud ang ilang pagkahambugiru*, They tried to impress each other with their tall stories. *Giduláan niya si Nánay sa íyang paráyig ug gitugtan*, She pulled a fast one on Mama by playing up to her, and Mama allowed her to go. *n* 1 game. 2 drama. *Dúlà sa kinabúbi*,

Drama of life. **-an** *n* 1 toy. 2 musical instrument. **-ánan** *n* 1, 2 = **-AN**. 3 playground. 4 gambling den. **ka-** 1 playmate. 2 one whom one plays a game with.

dulámug = **DALÍNUG**.

dúlang *n* 1 round wash basin dug out from a single piece of wood. 2 depression in the ground which fills with water when it rains like a *dúlang*. *v* 1 [A; a12] make into a *dúlang*. 2 [B1; b5] become, make a depression which fills with water.

dular₁ = **DURAR**₂.

dular₂, **dúlar** = **DULIYAR**.

dulaw *n* turmeric, an herb resembling ginger, the rootstock of which is used as a yellow-colored spice for stews: *Curcuma longa*.

***dúlaw gi-** know s.t. about s.t. *Wà kuy gidúlaw bábin sa makinilya*, I don't know anything about typing. *Way gidúlaw ang gini-kánan nga nakigtában ang ílang anak*, The parents had no idea their children eloped.

dul-ay *v* [A; c] spit up, for a baby to vomit up excess food taken in. *Ug iug-ug ang bátà, mudul-ay nyà*, If you shake the baby, he will spit up. *Idul-ay niya ang kináun*, She spits up what she had eaten. *n* material spit up by a baby. **-un(->)** *a* tending to spit up.

duldug *v* [A; c1] squash and mash into fine pieces. *Iduldug (duldúga) ang patátas*, Mash the potatoes. **-in-** *n* 1 dish of squash cooked in coconut. 2 any food which was squashed or mashed. 3 sweet soup made of any starchy food cooked in coconut milk.

duldul *n* kapok fiber or tree: *Ceiba pentandra*. The pods produce a cotton-like fiber which is used as furniture stuffing. There is a belief that insanity can be cured by shackling a person's ankles to a stock made of a kapok log. The person imprisoned with a kapok log may sit or lie down, but cannot stand or move, and often may be kept that way for years. *Duldul na lay kúwang nímu*, The only thing that can help you is a kapok stock. (I.e., you're crazy.)

dulhug *v* [A; acP] go, bring s.t. downwards. *Sukad dinbi nagdulbug ang dálan*, From here on the road goes downhill. *Duna kuy dulhúgun sa syudad*, I have s.t. to go down to get in the city. *Idulbug (ipadulbug) ang mga prduktu sa mirkádu*, Bring the crops down to the market. *Gidulbug (gipadulbug) niya ang íyang panan-aw gikan sa úlu ngadtu sa tiil*, He let his gaze move over her from her head to her feet.

duling *a* cross-eyed. *v* [B126; b6] get to be cross-eyed.

dulipanus = **DALIPANUS**.

dul-it *v* [A; ac] touch the tip or end of s.t. to

s.t. *Dibay midul-it (nagdul-it) ug báraw sa íyanglikud*, S.o. poked a dagger in his back. *Dul-ítun ta ning duba ka lamísa*, Let's join the two tables at their ends.

duliyar *n* dollar.

dulsi *n* candy, sweets, fruit preserves. *Dul-sing nangká*, Jackfruit preserves. *v* [A; a26] make sweets, fruit preserves. **-ra** *n* candy dish.

dul-u *v* [A13; c] deliver, take s.w. *Idul-u ni ngadtu*, Bring this there.

dulug *v* [A2C; ac] sleep together with s.o. *Dulúga ang mga bátà*, Have the children sleep together. *Dulgi siya karung gabii*, Sleep with her tonight. *Ayaw idulug ang inyung bátà*, Don't have your baby sleep in the same bed with you. **ka(-<)** *n* bedmate.

dul-ug *v* [A; b6(1)] help s.o. lift a load to carry it on his head or shoulders. *Kinsay nagdul-ug nímu sa usa ka sákung bugas*, Who helped you lift the sack of rice to carry on your back?

dúluk *v* [AC12; b6] make a clearing and burn it off for agricultural purposes. *Nagdúluk ku sa baul nga tamnan sa mais*, I made a clearing for the field to plant corn.

dulum *a* 1 for a night to be dark and moonless. *Dulum ang gabii kay patay ang búwan*, The night is dark because there's no moon. 2 for the atmosphere to be gloomy, dark. *Dulum ang kaugmáun sa táwung tapulan*, A lazy man has a gloomy future. 3 for the vision to be failing. 4 the moon of the third quarter. *Primirung dulum*, The first day of the third quarter. *v* [B; b4] 1 get dark, gloomy. *Buklása ang hinaybay kay nadulum na anglángit*, Bring the wash in because it has gotten overcast. *Nadulman mi sa dálan*, Darkness overtook us on the way. 2 for the eyesight to fail. 3 — **ang pangisip, hunàhúnà** get to be blind with rage, sorrow. *Nadulum (gidulman) ang íyang pangisip pagkabibáwu míya*, He became blinded with rage (sorrow) when he found out.

dulun *n* choking because of inability to swallow, difficulty in swallowing. *Ang dulun makamatay sa bátà*, A child can die if he eats s.t. he cannot swallow. *a* difficult to swallow. *Dulung kan-un ang amúti*, Sweet potatoes are hard to get down. *v* 1 [A123P; b4] get choked from inability to swallow. 2 [B146] for the throat to get choked up. *Magdulun kug mutan-aw ku sa íyang litrá-tu*, I get all choked up if I look at her picture.

dúlun *n* locust. *v* 1 [a4] be attacked by locusts. 2 [A; b5] swarm s.w. like locusts.

Dulunun (dulunan) sa mga táwu ang maung salida, People will flock to that particular show.

dulunà (not without *l*) *n* boundary. *Kinabanglang may dulunà ang átung pagkaamí-gu*, There must be limits to our friendship. *v* [C; c3] for pieces of land to be adjacent. *Nagkadulunà mig yútà*, Our lands are adjacent to each other.

dúlung *n* 1 front end of a vehicle. *Ang dúlung sa kutsi, sakayan*, The front part of the car, boat. 2 s.t. analogous to the front end of a vehicle, e.g. the anterior end of bamboo tie beams in a house. (→) *v* [B14; b5] go near. *Nagkadulung ang pista*, The fiesta is approaching. *Ang búkid nga íyang gidulngan (gidulung)*, The mountain that he was approaching. *pa-, pa-(→)* go to. *Padulung ba ni sa Labug?* Does this go to Lahug? *v* [A; c] go to. **paN-** *n* bow of a ship.

dul-ung *v* 1 [A; b6] go up to a place. *Nagdul-ung ang barku sa pantalan*, The boat was about to dock. 2 [A; c] deliver, take s.t. to a place. *Harbur paylut muy mudulung sa barku sa pantalan*, The harbor pilot steers the boat to the dock. *Idul-ung ning suwat sa ùla*, Bring this letter to their house. **hi-/ha-** *v* [B1256] reach a place. *Pagbidulung ku sa balay nagdilaab na*, When I reached the house, it was in flames.

dulurúsa = **DULURÚSU** (female). **mátir** — the Virgin Mary after the death of Christ. *v* [A1] have á devotion to the Mater Dolorosa. *Magdulurúsa ku ug magtúman ka sa ímung gustu*, If you do as you like, I will take up a devotion to the Mater Dolorosa (in hopes of saving you). †

dulurúsu *a* sad, sorrowful. **mistryu** — the Sorrowful Mystery, one of the Mysteries of the Rosary. *v* [B; b6] become sad.

dulut *v* [A2; b6] 1 cut or pierce deeply. *Báraw nga midulut sa kasingkasing*, A knife that penetrated his heart. *Gidutlan ang abága ug bála*, A bullet penetrated into the shoulder. 2 penetrate. *Midulut ang tugnaw sa íyang kaunuran*, The cold penetrated his body. *Ang Kinatsilà dñi mudulut sa ákung ùlu*, Spanish won't penetrate into my head. 3 affect s.o.'s emotions. *Kinsang kasingkasing dñi dutlan sa íyang pakilúuy?* Whose heart wouldn't be moved by his pleas for pity? 4 [A12] have the stomach to eat s.t. *Dì ku makadulut ánang ngilngig*, I can't manage that greasy stuff. *n* depth of penetration. *Pilay dulut sa lansang?* How deep did the nail penetrate? **lalum ug!**— 1 having lasting effect. *Lalum ug dulut kanang íyang tambag*, His advice penetrated deeply (had

lasting effect). 2 have more to it than what is visible on the surface. *Lalum ug dulut nga mga púlung*, Words which have more to them than is at first apparent. — **sa bukug** deep-rooted, penetrating the bones. *Dulut sa bukug nga kayugut kang Krus*, Anger at Cruz felt to the depths of his bones. *Dulut sa bukug nga Nasyunalista*, Dyed-in-the-wool Nationalist. *Dulut sa bukug nga mananárì*, A rabid cockfighter. — **sa kasingkasing** coming from the heart.

dúlut *v* [A; c] 1 serve food to visitors. *Taglakin-an ang magdúlut sa bangkiti*, The relatives of the bridegroom will serve the visitors at the wedding banquet. 1a make an offering of food in the *diwáta* ceremony or on All Souls' Day. 2 bring happiness or sadness. *Gidulútan níyag usa ka matam-is nga pabíyum ang ulitáwu*, She gave the young boy a sweet smile. *Kagul-ánan lang ang idúlut mu sa ímung mga ginikánan*, You only give worries to your parents. *n* 1 food offered in the *diwáta* ceremony. 2 food offered at a tomb during All Souls' Day. 3 food offered to visitors.

dulyum *n* k.o. tun shell of deep seas, edible and large in size.

dúm = **DULUM**.

dúma = **LAGUTMUN**. see **LAGUTUM**.

dumágat *n* 1 water from the bag of waters. 2 material that is inside a baby when it is born. *v* [A13; b6] for the bag of waters to break. *Nagdumágat (gidumagátan) na siya*. *Dina madúgay magbúsug*, Her bag of waters has ruptured. She'll go into labor shortly.

dumagsà see **DAGSA**.

dumála see **DALA**.

dumalága see **DALÁGA**.

dumálig = **DANGÍLAG**.

dumaligyut see **DIYUT**.

dumánu *n* k.o. dwarf coconut.

dumar *v* [A2; a12] keep s.o. disciplined. *Maáyung mudumar ang ákung bána sa ámung mga anak*, My husband keeps our children well under control.

dumay *a* worn-out, but not badly so. *v* [B12 6; b6] get worn. *Gidumayan ka man kabà ning sinináa, ákù na lang ni*, If you consider this dress old, how about giving it to me?

dumbay = **LUMBAY** (dialectal).

dumbul *v* 1 = **BUNGDUL**. 2 [A2C; b6(1)] play billiards or pool (slang).

dumdum *v* 1 [A; a12] go to a specific place for a purpose. *Nagdumdum ku sa maisan ug naunsa na*, I went to the cornfield to see what became of it. *Átung tagúan ug dum-dúmun nátù unyà*, We'll hide it and come back for it later. 2 [A3] go to a usual place.

Ang manuk mudumdum sa batugánan, The chicken finds its way to the roost. *Ang ákung labad sa úlu mudumdum káda palis*, My headache sets in every afternoon. 2a [A12; a12b2] know how to go s.w., locate s.t. *Nakadumdum ka ba sa ámu?* Do you know your way to our house? *Dumdúmun nátù ang utlánan*, Let's locate the boundary. *Di náku madumduman*, I cannot locate it. 2b [A3; b(1)] show s.o. the way. *Dumdúmi siya dinbi*, Show him how to get here. 3 [A12] remember to do s.t. *Nakadumdum siyag bátag náku*, He remembered to give me some. 4 [A12; a12] think s.t. would happen. *Nákug kumidiya tu. Wà ku magdumdum nga tinud-un miya*, I thought he was joking. I didn't think he was really going to do it. *hiN-/haN-* *v* [B1236; b(1)] remember. *Hinumdumi ang imung saad*, Remember your promise. *pahiN-/pahaN-* *v* [A; c] remind. *Pabinumdumi siya*, Remind him. *n* reminder. *ma-un a* not forgetting easily, not needing reminders. *paN-an n* mind. *Wà sa ákung panumdúman ang imung gisulti kanáku*, I did not implant your words in my mind. *-l-un(→) n* 1 thanksgiving celebration in the form of a nine-day prayer during the planting and harvesting season. 2 any regularly observed religious celebration. *Dumdumun námù ang kamatáyun sa ákung inaban*, We regularly observe the anniversary of my mother's death with religious services.

dumili see **DÍLI**.

duminar *v* [A; a12] dominate, hold control over. *Wà siya kaduminar sa iyang anak*, She was unable to exercise control over her son. **Duminggu** *n* Sunday. *Sa Duminggu na aku mubisita nimu*, I will visit you on Sunday. — *dirámus n* Palm Sunday. — *diglurya n* Easter Sunday. *v* see **BIRNIS**.

duminu *n* 1 domino. 1a game of dominoes. 2 domino costume for masquerades. *v* 1 [A2 C; b(1)] play dominoes. 1a [A13; a12] make a domino set. 1b [A12] get a domino set. 2 wear a domino costume.

dumising *v* [A; a] get s.t. dirty by bespattering or besmearing it. *Nakadumising na kug pulbus sa ákung nawung*, I smeared powder over my face. *ka-* *v* get dirt all over it. *Nagkadumising ang bátà sa nilúgaw*, The child got porridge all over him.

dumistik sáyans *n* domestic science, home economics course.

dumpaug *v* [B146; b6] stumble as one walks, as from drunkenness. *Daw bubug nga nagdumpaug ang linaktan*, He walked like a drunkard tottering.

dumpil *n* k.o. fish corral that is set perma-

nently in the sea.

dumpu, dumpul = **PUNGDUL**.

dúmug₁ *v* 1 [AC; a] wrestle to the ground. *Nagkadúmug ang duba ka kábaw*, The two carabaos were engaged in combat trying to knock each other over. *Dumúgun ku siya. Mabuntug giyud siya náku*, I'll wrestle him. I can get him down. 2 [AC; c] perform coital activity (humorous). 3 = **DAM-AG**, 1, 2. **pa-** *n* k.o. net into which the fish are driven such that they snag their gills.

dúmug₂ *n* dish made of ripe cooking bananas boiled in banana leaves with sugar and shredded coconut. *v* [A; c1] make *dúmug*. **-in-** = **DÚMUG**, *n*.

dum-ug = **DAM-AG**, 1, 2.

dúmul *v* [AC; c] put s.t. near the face or the face near s.t. *Nagkadúmul ang ilang duba ka ngábil*, They brought their lips to each other. *Ayaw idúmul ang butilya sa bàbà*, Don't put the bottle to your mouth.

dumut *v* 1 [AC3; b3(1)] hate s.t. enough to do s.t. against it. *Nagdúmut ang duba ka pamilya*, The two families are feuding. *Ang táwu nga ákung gikadumtan*, The person I hate with a vengeance. 2 [A; b6] have one's mind set on doing or having s.t. *Náay sapátus nga ákung gidumtan. Karun na lang swil-du*, There's a pair of shoes I want very much. I'll have it on payday. *n* hatred. (**←**) *n* hatred felt by people for each other. **madinumtá-nun, madulumtun** *a* full of vengeful hatred.

dumyang = **DAMYANG**.

dun₁ title before Christian names, used to address or refer to rich gentlemen, esp. those of Spanish blood. *n* rich landowner. *Mga dun nga walay kalúuy sa saup*, Rich landowners that have no pity for their tenants. *v* [A; a12] call s.o. 'don'.

dun₂ = **KARUN**.

dún! = **DÚLUN**.

dúna = **ADÚNA**.

dun-ag₁ = **LUNG-AG**.

dun-ag₂ = **BUN-AG**.

dunar₁ *v* [A; b6(1)] donate. *Midunar ug lunà si Dun Ansilmu pára sa simbaban*, Don Anselmo donated a lot for the church.

dunar₂ *v* [A23] exist, remain for some time or forever. *Ang táwu di mudunar sa kalibútan*, Man will not exist on earth forever.

dunasíyun *n* donation.

dúnat *n* doughnut. *v* [A; a2b6] have, make doughnuts.

dunat intir *n* a one-way street.

***dundi** used only in the phrase: *Nupuydi katabuk dundi gababà*, Can't have intercourse because the wife is menstruating. (Lit. You can't cross because the river is flooding.)

dundun₁ *a* for a surface to offer a braking effect to s.o. trying to walk over it. *Dundun kaáyung laktan sa baybáyun*, It is very difficult to walk on sand.

dundun₂ = DAGUNDUN₂.

dundúnay = ALISIWSIW.

dung see DÚDUNG.

dúng = DÚLUNG.

dúngaga = DÚGANG.

dung-ag = LUNG-AG.

dungálig = DANGÍLAG.

dúngan *a* done or happening at the same time. *Dúngan kaáyu ang pag-alsa sa ilang mga tiil*, They lifted their feet very well in unison. *Dalugdug dúngan sa pagkilat*, Thunder together with lightning. *v* [A2C; c1] do s.t. together or at the same time. *Mudúngan ku nimug káun*, I'll eat (together) with you. *Magdúngan ang salída sa Risal ug Madyistik*, The show will be played simultaneously at the Rizal and Majestic theaters. *Ayaw dúngána pagdala dinhi*, Don't bring them both at the same time. (→) *n* 1 person about the same age as one (mostly used in expressions of anger). *Nagbagsà ka lang náku. Di ku nímu dungan*, You used my name without a title. You're not my age, you know. 2 — *sa* together at the same time. *Dungan ka náku sa pagkáun, ha*, Eat together with me. *ka- n* one who was together with s.o. at a certain time. *Kadúngan mi paggraduwar*, We graduated at the same time. *tali-* see TALIRÚ-NGAN.

dungandúngan *n* temples.

dungas = DUAS.

dúngaw *v* 1 [A2SP; ab2b3] direct one's sight downwards. *Dungáwa intáwun ning nag-umbangul sa kasákit*, Look out of the window at the wretch moaning and suffering. 2 [A; a2] scan reading matter to find s.t. *Gidúngaw náku ang lista. Wà didtu ang íyang ngálan*, I checked the list, and his name wasn't there. 3 = DUNG-AW. 3a *v* [b (1)] be much shorter than s.o. (lit. be looked down on). *Dungawan na ku sa ákung anak*, My son towers over me.

dung-aw *v* [A; b6] 1 be taller or higher up than s.t. else. *Pangpang nga nagdung-aw sa subà*, A cliff that towers over the river. 2 looking down on from an elevation.

dungáwug *v* [C3] be of the same age. *Magdungáwug mi kay dúngan mi pag-iskuyla*, We are of the same age since we went to school together. *ka- n* s.o. of the same age with another.

dungdung₁ *n* head covering of cloth or any flexible material. *v* [A; b6(1)] cover the head with s.t. flexible. *Dungdúngi ang bátà*

arun dili mainitan, Cover the child's head with a piece of cloth to protect it from the sun.

dungdung₂ *a* for the sky to be overcast and gloomy. *Ayaw ibaybay ang linabban ug mudungdung (madungdung)*, Don't hang the laundry out if the sky gets overcast.

dunggab *v* [A; a1] stab. *Dunggábu ku ang buld-ápir*, I will stab the hold-up man. *n* 1 action of stabbing. 2 = DÁGIR, 2. -in-an(→) *n* stab wound.

dunggan see DUNGUG.

dunggu₁ *v* 1 [A2; ac] for a boat to come to shore, wharf. *Unsay inyung dungguun didtu?* What are you pulling in to shore for? *Didtu míla idunggu ang barku sa Úpun*, They docked the ship in Opon. 2 [A2] — *ang bisita* for menstruation to set in (slang). *dung-gudunggu₁ v* [B1] go here and there in search of s.t. *Nagkadunggu₁ kug pangbulam*, I went all over the place looking for money to borrow. -an(→) *v* [A13] for a boat to go to some port habitually. -ánan *n* place a boat docks.

dunggut *n* cutting tool having a short, curved blade, the outer edge of which is sharp. It is attached to a pole and used to clear dried leaves off of banana and abaca plants. *v* [A; a] cut away the dried leaves of abaca and banana trees.

dunghay *v* [A; a2] 1 for hair to be hanging down over s.t. *Nagdunghay ang lambúngay sa kabáyù*, The horse's mane hung down over his back. 2 for sweat to flow down like hair. *Nawung nga gidungháyan sa singut*, A face streaming with sweat.

dungilù *v* [B46; c16] hang limp from its base. *Nagdungilù na lang ang íya human sa ikatulung ráwun*, His penis is all drooping after the third time.

dungká₁ *v* [A; b6(1)] light a lamp, cigarette and the like by putting fire to it. *Dungkái na ang parul*, Light the lantern.

dungkà₂ *v* [A; b8] arrive at a door, dock. *Nagdungkà na sa pantalan ang barku*, The ship was moving into port. *Mauy hingdungkaan ku sa pulita ang makalilisang talan-áwun*, I came upon a gruesome sight at the door.

dungkul *a* person who doesn't give a tip (slang).

dungluy *v* 1 [B46; c1] droop. *Midungluy ang mga dábu sa mga mais tungud sa init*, The leaves of the corn plants are drooping from the heat. *Karsúnis nga nagdungluy sa baybayan*, The trousers that are hanging on the line. *Kun dunglúyun (idungluy) mu ang imung úlu mu ra kag subù tan-áwun*, When

you let your head droop you will look sad. 2 [a4] for fowls to have the disease called *dungluy*. *n* sickness of fowl characterized by a drooping head and a hunched up body. (→) *a* drooping.

dungpul = PUNGDUL.

dungsul *n* k.o. sea cucumber with a hard outer edge, the waste of which (*lukut*) is eaten and which emits a purple-colored liquid when touched. It is used in a k.o. sorcery which makes persons bleed. *nawung ug* — very ugly.

dungù *v* 1 [A; c1P] bow the head. *Namáti siya sa kasábà pinadungù ang úlu*, He listened to the scolding with his head bowed. 2 [A] for plants to bend. *Nagdungù ang mga bumay human sa hángin*, The rice plants were bent over after the wind storm.

dungug *v* 1 [A12; a3b2] hear. *Nakadungug ka sa kasábà?* Did you hear the noise? *Wà náku madungug ang iyang tawag*, I didn't hear him calling. *Ayawg sába. Hidunggan ta unyà*, Don't make any noise. S.o. will hear us. *Hidunggan náku ang ilang hungbung*, I overheard what they were whispering about. 2 [A23; a12] listen. *Dungga ra gud ku úsà*, Hear me out. 2a heed one's requests. *Gidungug ang ákung pangalyúpi*, He heard my prayers. 2b *dì na mudungug ug nawgun* be distantly related (won't heed if you call on them). *Paryinti mi apan dì na mudungug ug tawgun*, We're related, but very distantly. *a* audible. *Dungug kaáyu ang imyung tábi diri*, I can hear your chattering here. *n* 1 action of having heard s.t. *Sa ákung dungug, dus sintus lang tu*, The way I heard it, it was only two hundred. 2 reputation, honor. *Dungug sa pamilya*, The honor of the family. *Panalipud sa imung dungug*, Defend your honor. (←) *v* 1 [a12] be bruit-ed about, widely known. *Gidungug siyang pinaangkan*, It is widely known that she has had a child out of wedlock. 2 [C3] hear one another. *Magkadungug pa mi ánang distansiyáha*, We can still hear one another over that distance. 3 [c4] hear from. *Dúgay na siyang walà igdungug*, He hasn't been heard from for a long time. 4 *ig-*, *dungga*, *walà* — [such-and-such] a case has never been. *Wà igdungug (dungga) nga may mamumúnù sa ilang pamilya*, There has never been a murderer in their family. *dinungganay v* [C] for siblings or close kin not to communicate directly but rather to hear from each other through letters or from other people either because of distance or because of bad personal relations. *Nakigdinungganay mi sa ámung igsúung bintabúsu*, We broke off rela-

tions with our brother who took advantage of us. *padungugdungug v* [A; a12] say s.t. in s.o.'s earshot to embarrass him or give him a hint. *Nagpadungugdungug siyag pinaskúhan*, He talked about Christmas presents where I could hear him. *Gipadungugdungug ku niya nga kawatan ku*, He let me overhear him calling me a thief. *paka- v* 1 [A13] hear many things. 2 [A12] cause s.o. to hear. *Duktur nga nakapakadungug ug bungul*, A doctor that enabled a deaf person to hear. *pasi- v* [A; b6] honor s.o. for an accomplishment. *Gipasidunggan ang mananáug*, The winner was given a victory celebration. *n* honor bestowed on one for his accomplishment. *pinasidunggan n* honoree. *panunggan v* [A23] heed advice, instructions, and the like. *Gábi ug úlu. Dili manunggan ug tambag*, He's stubborn. He won't listen to advice. *dunggan, dalunggan n* 1 ears. 2 ear-like projections on the end of sacks formed when the mouth of the sack is tied up. 3 *igù rang nakagunit sa* — just barely made the grade. *dalunggandalunggan, dalunggan sa amù = LAYAT. dinalunggan n* 1 shaped like the ear. 2 k.o. ear-shaped cookie. *dunggánan a* famed, widely honored. *ig-l-(←) n* s.t. to hear with. *kadunggánan n* honor. *madunggánun a* honorable. *pang-*, *pan-* *n* sense of hearing. † *dúnguk v* [A; b(1)] do, devote one's entire attention to s.t., do s.t. intently. *Nagdúnguk siyag tuun kay iksámin na*, She studied intently because it was exams time. *Gidungúkan niyag usa ka adlaw ang pagpanglaba*, She devoted an entire day to washing clothes.

dúnguy = DUNGLUY.

dunluk₁ *n* k.o. acute chicken cholera. *v* [A 123P; a4] be afflicted with chicken cholera. **dunluk₂** *n* heavy, continuous rain. *v* [A; b(1)] for there to be a heavy, continuous rain. *Kadunlukun run kay ngitngit man*, It looks like we're going to get a heavy rain because it is so dark.

dunsal *v* [A; ac] thrust the end or tip of s.t. at s.t. or strike with it. *Lubut sa awtu ang midunsal sa pusti*, It was the hind end of the car that struck the post.

dunsilya a 1 virgin. *Sa taga Sibu pisù ray dunsilya*, The only virgins in Cebu are baby chicks. 2 too small in opening (like the vagina of a virgin). *Dunsilyag liab ning sinináa*, The neck opening in this shirt is much too small. *v* 1 [B1256] turn out to be a virgin. 2 [A12; a3] get oneself a virgin for intercourse. 3 [b6] consider an opening small. 4 [A12] break in a virgin. *Aku ang nakadunsilya ánang bayhána*, I broke in that woman.

dunsul = DUNGSUL.

dúnul = TÚNUL.

dúnut *v* 1 [AB12; a2] wear s.t. out, become worn out. *Di ka makadúnut áning sinináa sa usa ka túig kay lig-un*, You can't wear this dress out in one year because it's strong. *Nadunútan kug upat ka pár nga sapátus sa usa ka túig*, I've had four pairs of shoes wear out on me in one year. 2 [B12; b6] spoil, rot slightly. *Nagkadunut na ang mangga*, The mangoes are going bad. (→) *a* 1 worn-out. 2 somewhat rotten, spoiled. 3 lousy in situation. *Dunut ang ákung kapaláran*, I have a lousy fate in life. 4 for manners or personality to be evil, wicked. *Dunut nga kinaiya*, Bad in character. 5 — *nga baráha* 5a lousy cards. 5b unbelievable excuse. *Ayaw ku patuhúa ánung imung dunut nga baráha*, Don't try to make me believe your improbable excuses.

dunya 1 title before Christian names for rich ladies, esp. those of Spanish blood. 2 names given to varieties of the ornamental plant, *buyun*. — *awrúra* white flower. — *imilda* pink flower. — *lilang* pink and white flower. — *lus* dark pink flower. — *tringing* red flower.

dunyang = DAMYANG.

dupa *v* 1 [A; c16] extend the arms out sideways. *Si Hisus nagdupa sa krus*, Jesus is nailed to the cross with his arms extended sideways. 2 [A; b6] bar the way with outstretched arms. *Ngánung imu mang giduphan ang pultaban?* Why are you barring the way with your arms outstretched? 2a [A12; b8] prevent an occurrence. *Di maduphan ang pálit sa iliksiyun*, You can't stop vote-buying in the election. 3 [A; b] take over all of s.t. *Giduphan sa mga insik ang pamaligay asúkar*, The Chinese have taken control over the sugar market. 3a [A12; b8] take s.o.'s problems over for him. *Maduphan ra náku ang imung galastúban*, I can take care of your expenses for you. 4 [A1; a] measure s.t. by fathoms. *Dupha ang písi*, See how many fathoms the rope is. 4a [A; c] pay, take out [so-and-so] many fathoms. *Duphi kini ug upat*, Take out four fathoms from the rope. *pa-* *v* [A; a12] punish s.o. by making him extend his arms. *Paduphun nátù ang pilyu*, We'll make the naughty boy stand with his arms stretched out. *n* fathom, the length from the finger tips of one hand to the finger tips of the other, measured with the arms outstretched.

dup-ádika dope!addict. *v* [B126] be, become a drug addict.

dupang *n* hives, itchy swellings caused by allergy. *v* [A123P; a4] get hives.

duplikádu *n* duplicate, replica.

duplikít *n* duplicate key.

dupung *n* k.o. short-bodied and very venomous snake.

duput *a* working assiduously, with constant and careful attention. *v* [A2; b(1)] work diligently with attention. *Ug makaduput siya sa iyang pagtabi, bikalimtan ang káun*, When he is concentrated on his tailoring, he forgets to eat.

durabli *a* durable. *v* [B2; c1] be, make durable. *Durabliha paghimu ang basket*, Make the basket durable.

durádu *n* k.o. fish.

duranti *a* 1 durable, long-lasting. *Ang maung mas duranti kay sa sída*, Denim is more durable than silk. — *sa* during the time that. *Duranti sa gúbat didtu ra mi sa bukirán*, We stayed in the mountains for the duration of the war.

durar *v* [A2; b4] last, remain for some time. *Mudurar pa ning sapatúsa ug duha ka búlan*, These shoes will last for two more months. *Ang gira di na makadurar ug dúgay*, The war cannot last much longer. *Giduraban sila sa ilang mga binatang*, Their maids stayed with them for some time.

durar₂ *v* [A; a] plated with metal. **durádu** *a* plated. *Durádug pláta*, Silver plated.

duraw = DULDUL.

durbil *n* doorbell.

durmilúna *n* style of round earrings, single or bunched, that doesn't hang but hugs the lobe of the ear.

durmituryána *n* a girl that stays in a dormitory or lodging house for women.

durmituryu *n* dormitory or rooming house for students. *v* [A; a] make, put up a dormitory.

***dúru** — *nga* [root referring to an action] do very hard. *Dúru niya (siya)ng káug mangga*, My! How he ate the mangoes. *Dúru niya (siya)ng kawut!* My! How he scratched. *v* [A23; a12] do [verb] all the more. *Midúru binúun siyag katáwa human buyaga*, He laughed all the more when he was admonished. *Durúba ang imung tingug kay di mabáti*, Speak louder. I can't hear you.

dúru₂ = DULDUL.

dúrug *v* 1 [B12] break up, crumble into small pieces. *Lami ang ginamus kung madúrug na*, Salted fish that has fermented and broken up into fine pieces tastes good. *Nagkadurug na ang láwas sa patay*, The corpse has started to decompose. 2 = DULDUG. -in- = DINULDUG. *see* DULDUG.

duruha *see* DUHA.

duruká *v* [A; b2c1] immerse, soak s.t. in a

liquid. *Duruka (iduruk) na ang limilas nga buli sa tinà*, Immerse the buri strips into the dye now.

duruk₂ *n* variety of pig that yields lean meat. **dúrul** = DULDUL.

duryan *n* durian. It is not grown except in Southern Mindanao and Jolo and not widely known.

dus *number* two. — **pur** — *n* two by two board. *see* TRIS for verb forms.

dusáus, dusáhus, dusáwus *v* [A23; b6] for a baby to have its head crown in childbirth. *Mityábaw ang babáying gidusawúsan*, The woman screamed with pain as the baby started coming out.

dusdus *v* 1 [A; ab2] strike repeatedly with s.t. using a forward thrusting motion, usually said of a knife or s.t. small. *Nagdusdus ang kusinira sa dukut sa kaldíru*, The cook is scraping off the rice crust in the pot. *Dusdusa ang tayà sa plantsa*, Scrape off the rust on the iron. 2 [A3; ac] shove, push s.t. close towards or against s.t. *Dusdusa ang duba ka katri*, Push the two beds together. *Idusdus ang sulù sa balay sa putyúkan*, Shove the torch against the beehive. 2a [A2] push one's way. *Midusdus ang mga táwu pag-abut ni Imilda*, The people pushed their way forward when Imelda arrived. 3 [A3; c] hand thrust s.t. at s.o. to force him to take it. *Midusdus siyag singku písus, apan wà náku dawáta*, He tried to force the five pesos on me but I didn't take them. *n* 1 blunt-ended instrument for removing weeds with a thrusting motion. 2 action of thrusting in small strokes.

dúsi *number or numeral* twelve. *Dúsi písus*, Twelve pesos. *Dúsi ka apustulis*, Twelve apostles. — **páris** 1 the Douzepers of Charlemagne. 2 elite organization of self-defense named after the Douzepers. *v see* TRIS.

dusib *v* [A; b6(1)] put a live ember or s.t. aflame to s.t. to set it afire or singe it. *Naugdaw ang balay nga iyang gidusiban*, The house that he set ablaze was burnt to the ground. *Iyang gidusiban ang pinung balbi-bu sa manuk*, He singed the fine feathers off of the slaughtered chicken.

dusil *v* [A; c] set s.t. burning to s.t. *Dusilan ku nang bàbà mu ug mamalíkas ka*, I'll put a firebrand to your mouth if you cuss.

dusina *n* dozen. *Duba ka dusinang itlug*, Two dozen eggs. *v* 1 [B26; b6] be a dozen. 2 [c16] buy s.t. by the dozen.

***dusíngut** *see* SINGUT.

dusipil *n* 1 the devil, Lucifer. 2 s.o. wicked or malicious like Lucifer.

duslak *v* [A; ab2] 1 stab s.t. light and long

at s.t. *Duslaka nang irù arun mupabáwà*, Poke the dog so he'll move. 2 for a feeling to stab one. *Udiyung sa kamingaw ang miduslak sa iyang dugban*, The arrow of loneliness stabbed his breast. *n* a thrust with s.t. long.

duslib = DUSLIT, 1.

duslit *v* [A; b] 1 set s.t. ablaze. *Dusliti ang mga sagbut nga ákung gitápuk*, Set the trash I piled up on fire. *Dusliti ang ribintadur*, Set off the firecrackers. 2 light s.t. *Muduslit ku áring ákung sigarílyu*, I'll light my cigarette. 3 = DUSIL.

duslug *a* glutton, esp. one who never misses a fiesta. *Duslug kaáyu nang tawbána kay báí gáni tung kumbira, túa*, That man is a glutton because wherever there is a feast, he is sure to be there.

dusmù *v* 1 [B1256] fall flat on one's face. *Nadusmù siya sa simintu*, He fell flat on his face on the cement. 2 [B1256; c6] crash or ram head-on against. *Nadusmù ang dyip sa pusti*, The jeep rammed into a post.

dusmug *v* [A; ab2c] bump, crash into, usually in a horizontal direction. *Gidusmug siya sa kanding*, The goat butted him. *Ayaw idusmug nang dyip sa pusti*, Don't ram that jeep into a post.

dusù *v* [A; c2] 1 push. *Idusù (dus-i) ang paradur sa wala*, Push the cabinet to the left. 1a stab. *Dus-an tika run áning ayispik*, I'll stab you with this ice-pick. 2 endorse, pass papers forward to a superior for approval. *Wà pa idusù ang ákung apuwintmin ngadtu sa supirbaysur*, My appointment hasn't been endorsed to the supervisor yet. 3 hand over s.t. in payment of a large debt. *Kini lang bábuy ákung idusù pára sa ákung utang*, I will turn over this pig in payment of my debt. 4 haul in a truck. *Mudusù ka rug balas?* Are you going to haul sand now? *n* action of pushing, endorsing, paying, or hauling. *Pila ka dusù nga balas ang imung gipabatud?* How many trucks full of sand did you have delivered?

dusud = DUSÙ (dialectal).

dus-ug *v* [A; c] shove s.t. heavy over. *Idus-ug niya ang makina tapad sa lamisa*, She'll shove the sewing machine next to the table. *Ayaw ku idus-ug kay wà nay lugar diri*, Do not push me. There is no more room here.

dusul *v* [A; b6] bulge, stick out with a bulge underneath. *Midusul na sa lagus ang ngípun sa bátà*, The teeth in the child's gums are about to push through. *Nagdusul ang ribulbir sa iláwum sa imung sininà*, Your revolver is bulging under your shirt. *Yútà nga gidusulan sa kamúti*, Soil bulging with sweet

potatoes.

dút = DULUT, DÚLUT.

dútà = YÚTÀ (dialectal).

dutdut *v* 1 [A; a12] move close in through obstacles. *Mudutdut ta ngadtu sa intabládu*, Let's push our way forward near the stage. 1a for troops to close in. *Gidutdut mi sa mga Hapun*, The Japs were closing in on us. 2 [A2C; ac] crowd close to s.o.; put, be crowded together. *Lisud basábun kay nag-dutdut ang mga litra*, It is difficult to read because the letters are crowded together. *Ayawg dutdúta ang táwung masukù*, Don't go too close to a person who is angry. *Ayawg dutdúta pagbutang ang lingkuránan*, Don't put the chairs too close. 3 [A3; c] stuff s.t. into an opening. *Dutdútig nuug ang lungag sa tangki*, Stuff a rag into the hole in the tank. 4 [A] deseed cotton by running it through a small wringer through which the fiber, but not the seeds, can pass. *a* crowded close, close together. *Kinabúbing dutdut sa Diyus*, A life close to God. -an(→) *n* wringer for deseeding cotton.

dutù *n* porcupine fish: *Diodon spp.*

dut-uy *v* [A; c] press s.t. to s.t. else to leave a mark. *Nakadut-uy ka na sa mga papilis?* Have you thumbmarked the documents? *Ayawg idut-uy ang ímung kamut sa basà nga simintu*, Don't leave a hand mark in the wet concrete.

dúug = DUL-UG.

duugduug *v* [B6] feel giddy, usually from a hang-over or nausea. *Nagduugduug ang íyang ù kay naigù gabii*, He feels light-headed because he was very drunk last night. *n* feeling of light-headedness.

duuk, dúuk *v* [A; c] dunk, press s.t. under the water. *Planggánang ákung giduukan sa mga bulingun*, The basin in which I squashed the dirty clothes. *Idúuk ku nang úlu mu sa baril*, I'll dunk your head in that barrel.

dúul *v* 1 [A; ac] go, put where s.t. is. *Ayaw siya duúla ug masukù*, Don't go to him if he is angry. *Idúul diri nang asin bi*, Please pass me the salt (put the salt here). 1a [A; b6] approach, come near. *Ang isdà dili madúul run*, You can't get near (pay the price of) fish these days. *Langgam nga giduúlan sa iring*, A bird that the cat was coming near to. 1b [C; ac] be, put close together. *Nag-dúul ang ílang lingkuránan*, Their chairs are close together. 1c [C; c1] be close in personal relationships. *Ang maáyung mandyir makigdúul sa íyang mga sákup*, A good manager is close to his staff. 2 [A; ac5] approach s.o. with a request. *Lisud kaáyu siyang duúlan. Maikug lang ta*, He is a diffi-

cult person to approach. I'm ashamed to go ask him. *Ang ákung idúul niya? Mangbangyù lang ku sa uban*, I would never approach her to ask for it. I will just ask s.o. else. 3 [A; a12] have sexual intercourse (most frequently used euphemism). *Ang bána dili paduúlan sa asáwa basta riglabun*, A husband is not allowed to have relations with his wife when she menstruates. 4 [A 23; b6] for a child to let himself be approached by s.o. *Mudúul nyà siya nîmu ug maánad na*, He will let you pick him up once he gets used to you. (→) *a* 1 near. *Duul na lang ang Pasku*, Christmas is near now. *Duul ra dinbi ang karsáda*, The road is near here. *Duul pang parinti ang igtagsa*, Your first cousin is still a close relative. 2 be almost [so-and-so] much. *Duul na alas dúsi siya mauli*, It was nearly twelve when she got home. 3 — *sa kusína*, luwag close to s.o. in power. *Di musayup ang aplikisyon kay duul ku sa luwag*, The application won't fail because I'm close to s.o. in power. *v* 1 [B12; c] be, become near. *Ug maduul na ang bakasyon*, When vacation time is near. *Nagkaduul ang bagyu*, The storm is drawing nearer and nearer. *Iduul nà pagbutang sa kaláyu*, Put that near the fire. 2 [B2; b(1)] be nearly [so-and-so] much. *Dul-an (muduul) na sa usa ka gatus ang ganansiya*, The profit is nearly a hundred. *pa- v* [A; a] allow s.o. or s.t. to approach one. *pa-(→) v* [A; c] go, put near s.t. *Laksut siyag padulan*, She is ugly if you get close. *Ipaduul ang sugà náku*, Put the lamp near me. -g near each other. *ha-* very near. *kinadul-an* closest. **dúul**₂ *n* 1 the air ('breathing') roots of the *pagatpat* tree. 2 cork, so called because it is similar in substance to the air roots of the *pagatpat*. *v* [c1] stop up with a cork.

duum *v* [A; c] 1 put s.t. in the mouth and eat it hastily. *Giduum sa bátà ang tanang kindi arun di makapangbátang*, The child tossed all the candy in her mouth so she would not have to share it. 2 eat s.t. which usually accompanies s.t. else to eat or drink all alone. *Nagduum lang mi sa kisu kay way pán*, We ate the cheese alone because we didn't have any bread. *Ayaw iduum nang pulhus litsi. Kutáwa*, Don't eat the powdered milk just like that! Mix it with water. 3 bribe. *Íla lang dum-an ang mga dagkung mamsà sa ílang kásu*, They just bribed the influential persons in their case.

duun *v* [A; c6] press, bear down heavily. *Kinsay nagduun pagsulat sa pawntinpin? Nadáut binúun*, Who wrote bearing down on this fountain pen? Now it's broken. *Iduun*

giyud ang kumagkù arun kláru ang támà, Press the thumb hard enough to get a clear fingerprint.

dúung 1 = DUNGGÙ. 2 = DUL-UNG. **duung**-**duung** = DUNGGÙDUNGGÙ. *see* DUNGGÙ. -um-r- *n* a transient s.w.

duut *v* [A; c] 1 put, push on to s.t. *Iduut ang ímung dunggan sa bungbung*, Put your ears to the wall. *Imu kung giduut sa bungbung*, You pushed me against the wall! 2 press down on s.t. *Iduut ang lápis pagsuwat*, Bear down on the pencil when you write. *Iduut ang timbri*, Press the bell. 3 press s.o. to do s.t. *Ug di siya nímu iduut, ása man ná siya mubáyad?* If you don't press him, do you think he'll pay? 4 [A] for fish to be in large schools, birds or insects to be in huge swarms. *Nagduut ang mga dúlun*, The locusts are in swarms. *Nagduut ang mga táwu nga misúgat sa Santu Pápa*, The people came in huge swarms to meet the Pope. *n* swarm of birds, insects, throng of people, school of fish. (←) *v* [A13] swarm in huge numbers.

duwa- *see also* DULA-.

duwahug = BULAHUG.

duwáhut *v* [A; c] fasten s.t. with a pin or s.t. similar. *Duwabútig tukug ang papil nga gi-putus*, Fasten the wrapping paper with a twig.

dúwal *v* 1 [A; a] drive with both the front and rear wheels. *Duwála arun makakáwas ang trák*, Put it into dual drive so the truck can get out. 2 [A; c1] push or pull a vehicle over an obstacle or elevation. *Dili makada-ug nga mudúwal ang karabaw sa karumáta kay bug-at ang karga*, The carabao can't pull the cart over the elevation because it has a heavy load. *n* having front and rear-wheel drive.

duwílu *n* duel. *v* [C; b3c] have a duel.

dúwit *n* duet. *v* [A2C; c1] sing or play a duet.

duy *short for* uduy *or* unduy.

dúy *v* [A13; a4] for s.t. to happen at a very inopportune time. *Magdúy sag pangáyù ning anak kug wà kuy kwarta*, My child asks money from me when I am broke. *Dúyun man sag dimálas ning átung tindában inay pang gamay ra tag pubúnan*, My! Our store is beset with bad luck at the very time that we have very little capital.

duyà *v* [B46] be nauseated. *Muduyà ang ákung ginbawaan ug makakaun kug ngil-ngig*, I feel nauseated when I eat greasy foods.

dúyan *n* hammock. *Ayaw kug ihása. Úna ku nímu sa dúyan*, Don't try to fool me. I was

not born yesterday. (I was in the cradle before you.) — **sa dughan bra** (colloquial). *v* 1a [AB16; a] rock s.o., oneself in a hammock. *Nagdúyan siya sa bátà*, She rocked the baby in the hammock. *Nagdúyan ug kusug ang bátà*, The child rocked back and forth hard. *Duyána siya*, Rock him. b [A; c] put in a hammock. 2 [A; a] swing back and forth. *Mudúyan sa bángin ang mga bú-lak*, The flowers wave back and forth in the breeze. 2a [A; a] for an emotion to sway one. *Duyánun dáyun siya sa di matúkib nga pagbátì*, He will be swayed by an incomprehensible feeling. 3 [A; a] make a hammock. **duyas** *v* 1 [B2] slip, lose one's footing. *Miduyas (naduyas) ang ákung tiil mau nga nabulásut ku*, I lost my footing. That's why I stepped into a hole. 2 [B6; b6] for s.t. to slip loose from the place it was put over or across. *Ilansang nang tabla kay nagduyas na sa nabimutangan*, Nail that board because it has slipped down from the place where it was put. 3 [B26; a] glance off and strike s.t. else. *Miduyas (naduyas) ang sundang pagtigbas ku sa kábuy*, The bolo glanced off the wood as I was cutting down the tree. 4 [B26] for words one didn't really mean to say to slip out of the mouth. *Naduyas ku pagsulti Sikritu man untà tu*, I let it out inadvertently. It was supposed to be a secret.

duyduy = DULDUL.

duydúy *v* [A13; b6] go from place to place to look for s.o. or s.t. very much needed. *Nagduydúy kug pangitá ug kwarta*, I went from place to place to look for money. 2 [A1; b6] roam around aimlessly. *Nagduydúy lang ku nganbi*, I'm just roaming around here aimlessly.

dúyug *n* musical accompaniment. *v* 1 [AC; b] accompany s.o. with a musical instrument. *Duyúgi ku kay mukanta ku*, Accompany me. I'm going to sing now. 1a accompany, as if music. *Nagdúyug ang bagurus sa bángin ug ang ulan*, The rain and howling wind accompanied each other. 2 share, sympathize with s.o.'s feelings, for two feelings to be in harmony. *Nagkadúyug ang duba ka kwanggul*, The two fools hit it off. *Ang kasubù nga giduyúgan sa tanang katilingban*, Sorrow which the whole community participated in. *Pag-antus dinuyúgan sa binulsul*, Suffering accompanied by repentance. 2a participate in an action and thus share the same feeling. *Mudúyug ku sa pag-ampù*, I will join in the prayers. *Mudúyug ku sa ímung trabáhu*, I will share your suffering and work with you. 3 [A; a] tune an instru-

ment. *Duyúga ang sista*, Tune the guitar.
duyum, dúyum (from *dulum*) *n* evening, night (dialectal). *v* [B125; b5] be, become evening or night.
dúyung = DÚGUNG.
dwindi = DIWINDI.
dwítu = DÚWIT.
 dy- for words with dy- *see also* y-
dyá- dyasingku *n* five-peso bill. **dyabayinti** *n* twenty-peso bill.
dyà = UNYÀ (dialectal).
dyáb *v* [A; b6(1)] jab, punch in boxing. *n* jab.
dyába *n* variety of cassava.
dyablis *n* jobless, unemployed.
dyáds *n* judge in court, of a contest. *v* [A] be a judge.
dyadyis = DYADS (plural).
dyag *v* [A; b6] jog, run at a jog.
dyag-aw *v* [A3; a12] to talk loud in a bad mood. *Nabuak ang básu maung midyag-aw si Máma*, The glass broke, and that's why Mama is ranting. *Nagdyag-aw siya kay nawá ang singsing*, He is ranting and raving because he lost his ring. -an(→) *a* having a tendency to talk loud in a bad mood.
dyáging = DYAG.
dyak *n* 1 jack, knave in playing cards. 2 jack to raise s.t. *v* [A; b] 1 raise s.t. with a jack. *Dyáki (dyaki) ang kutsi*, Lift the car with a jack. 2 strike with an upward thrust of the knee. *Gidyákan siya sa suwang*, He was kicked with the knee in the jaw. 3 [A12] draw a jack.
dyáki *n* briefs. *v* [A; a] wear briefs.
dyakimpuy, dyakinpuy = PÍK.
dyákit *n* 1 jacket. 2 jacket of a book. *v* [A; a] wear, make into a jacket.
dyakpat *n* jackpot, huge prize. *a* being financially very rewarding for the effort put into it. *Dyakpat kaáyu nang trababúa nímu*, You got yourself a soft job with a huge salary. *v* 1 [A12; b8] hit the jackpot, strike it lucky. *Nakadyakpat didtug barátu kaáyung radyu*, I hit the jackpot by getting a very cheap radio. 2 [A2N; ab2] make a good marriage. *Midyakpat (nanyakpat) siyag byú dang sapi-an*, He managed to get a rich widow for himself.
dyakstun *n* 1 game of jacks. 2 jack, jackstone used for playing jacks. *v* [AC; b6(1)] play jacks.
dyalusi *n* jealousies. *v* [A; a] make jealousies.
dyam *n* jam, marmalade. *v* [A; a] make jam.
dyambul *v* [A2C; c1] jump ball in basketball. *n* action of tossing a jump ball.
dyamburi *n* boy scout jamboree. *v* [A1; b(1)] have a jamboree.

dyáming = DYAMSIYUN.
dyamp daspáyin = DYAMP DISPÁYIN.
dyamp dispáyin *n* children's game of jumping over obstacles. *v* [A1C; a2] play jump-the-spine.
dyampingkuy = PÍK.
dyampir *n* a sleeveless dress for wearing over a blouse or sweater. *v* [A; c1] wear, make into a jumper.
dyamsisyun *n* informal get-together, usually in the afternoon, with dancing and refreshments. *v* [A12C2; c1] have an informal dance party.
dyamu = YAMU.
dyamuntris = DIMUNGKUG.
dyanà = KANÀ (dialectal).
dyandi *n* rare ability, sparkle of genius. *May dyandi siya sa pag-áwit*, She has a rare talent for singing.
dyángk *v* [A; c] drop a political candidate from a ticket. *Gidyángk si Ispina ni Sirbing pabur kang Búris*, Serging junked Espina in favor of Borres.
dyangkimpuy = PÍK.
dyanitur *n* janitor. *v* [B16; a2] become a janitor.
***dyapan dyapandyapan, dyapanis = GINAMUSGINÁMUS.** *see* GAMUS.
dyapinis = BYATILIS.
dyár *n* jar. *Usa ka dyár nga pinat bátir*, A jar of peanut butter.
dyás *n* jazz. *v* [A; c1] play jazz, play s.t. in jazz time. *Ang Dábil sa Iyu nga idyás (dya-sun)*. *Dabil sa Iyo* played in jazz time.
dyaski *a* mild, half-affectionate oath used to curse s.o. *Nagkadúngan pa ang mga dyaski*. The devils arrived at the same time.
dyatilis = BYATILIS.
dyíd *n* jade. *v* [A1; a] wear jade.
dyikni *n* k.o. jitney transportation used before the war, light passenger trucks plying certain routes taking passengers for five centavos anywhere along the route. *v* [A; a12] take a *dyikni*, make s.t. into a *dyikni*.
dyiktin = HIKTIN.
dyili *n* jelly. *v* 1 [A; a2] cook, make into a jelly. 2 (→) [A; b6(1)] eat jelly. *Dì ku muddyili kay gidili náku ang tam-is*, I will not eat jelly because I am not allowed to eat sweets.
dyilirul *n* jellyroll. *v* [A; c1] make jellyrolls.
dyilusi = DYALUSI.
dyim *n* gym, gymnasium.
dyimnastiks *n* gymnastics. *v* [A1; b(1)] do gymnastics.
dyimnasyum *n* gymnasium. *v* [a12] make into a gymnasium.
***dyiniral — admisyun, — manidyr, — Makar-**

tur general admission, manager, MacArthur, et al.

dyins *n* thick long trousers for women. *v* [A; a] wear jeans, make into jeans.

dyintul *man a* gentlemanly, for a man to be courteous. *v* [B1; b6] be, become gentlemanly in behavior.

dyinuwin *a* genuine. *Lami ang tubà kun dyinuwin nga tungug ang gamitun*, The toddy tastes nice if genuine mangrove bark is used. *v* [b6] consider genuine.

dyip *n* 1 jeep. 2 = **DYIPNI**. *v* [A; a] take a jeep or jeepney s.w.

dyipni *n* jeep made into a passenger vehicle. *v* [A1; a2] ride a jeepney. *Makadyipni ta ngadtu*, We can get there by jeep.

dyip-ut = **GIP-UT**.

dyirk *n* dance called 'the jerk'. *v* [AC; c1] dance the jerk.

dyirman kat *n* crew cut, haircut with the sides shaved clean and only a little hair left on the top. *v* [a12] cut hair in the crew cut style.

dyirsi *n* jersey, a k.o. cloth of an elastic weave. *v* [A; b(1)] wear jersey.

dyiru *n* zero. *v* 1 [AN; b5] give a zero in school, not let an opponent get more than zero in games. *Nangdyiru ang taga Yubi námù*, We got zero in our game against U.V. (Lit. The U.V. team gave us a zero.) *Nadyiru (nadyiruban) ku sa mat*, I got a zero in Math. 2 [B3; c1] for a gauge to reach zero. *Ug mudyiru ang tirmumitru, maáyis na ang tubig*, Water will freeze when the thermometer reaches zero.

dyis₁ *number* ten. *see* **TRIS** for usage.

dyis₂ *n* odds of five to four in betting. *v* [A3; a1c2] give 5 to 4 odds in betting. *Idyis (dyisan) lang nátù ang átung kuntra*, We will just give 5 to 4 odds in our bets to our opponent.

dyisinuybi = **DISINUYBI**. For words with *dyis-* *see* **DIS-**.

dyismus *n* tithe. *v* [A; c] give one's tithe.

dyít *n* jet plane. *v* [A1; ac] take a jet plane.

dyitplin = **DYÍT**.

dyíwil *n* 1 jewel of a watch. 2 walay — having no money or no education. *Ayg súkul ánang way dyíwil*, Don't fight with that ig-

noramus.

dyúbus *n* any powdered dye.

dyuditsu *n* ju-jitsu.

dyúdu *n* judo. *v* [A; a] apply judo to s.o. *Ákù bitaw siyang gidýudu, haplà lagi*, I judoed him, and he fell flat. *dyudista n* one who does judo. *v* [B16] become a judo expert.

dyúk = **DÚKI**.

dyukbaks *n* juke box. *v* [A12] obtain a juke box.

dyúkir *a* 1 fond of making jokes. 2 one who goofed, made a ludicrous mistake. *Kadyúkir nímu. Ngánung gikandadúban nímung yáwi sa kaban?* You goof. Why did you lock the key in the trunk? *n* 1 joker card. 2 situation in mahjong where any one of three different pieces would let the person go mahjong.

dyúlin *n* 1 marbles. 2 game of marbles. 3 expression uttered when making a hole. *v* 1 [AC; a] play marbles. 2 [A12; b5] put a marble in a hole. *Dyulinun (dyulinan) ku ang sikan*, I will shoot for the second hole.

Dyún *n* June. *v see* **DISIMBRI**.

dyunbráyd *n* June bride.

dyunsun *n* outboard motor, so called after the brand name 'Johnson'. *v* [A1; a12] take a motorboat.

dyunyur *n* 1 son who bears the father's name. 2 member of the Junior class. 3 ákung, íyang, etc. — my, his penis (colloquial). *v* 1 [A; a] name a child after the father or call him 'Junior'. 2 [A12] have a baby boy (colloquial).

dyús *n* fruit or vegetable juice. *v* [A1] drink juice.

dyúti *v* [A; b6] for guards, nurses, or the like to have duty. *Akuy nagdyúti dibang gikawátan ang budíga*, I was the one on duty when the warehouse was burglarized. *n* one's turn to have duty. *hibi* — s.t. that can be used for heavy-duty work.

dyúwil = **DUWILU**.

dyúwit = **DÚWIT**.

dyuy rayding *v* [A1C; b6] go for a ride for pleasure. *Nagdyuy rayding mi didtu sa riklimisyun*, We went for a ride in the reclamation area. *n* ride.